

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 416

**UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE
OF PAPERS RELATING TO
TWO OR MORE CIVILLIANS**

Roll 54

Nos. 15077 - 15384

March 1865



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

15077

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

15⁰78

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15079

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15080

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

15081

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15082

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15083

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

4436477065

15084

Portland Me March 1st 1865

W. Penabesque H. A.

Receipt for Seven Dollars
sent to Michael Smiley

Says there is an old man there the
Rebels were (a horse taken in) damages
The night the horse five weeks (and fed)
it. He did not long long but lost other
property. A neighbor who had lost one
went to A. W. D. says Act P. M. got
an order for the horse tomorrow the
horse and refuses to return it. They
are both loyal Unionists, to know what
is best to do about it.

W. Penabesque March 9th 1865

1
Saulport Mo Feb 1st 1865
S C Williamson Capt ~~Dr~~ Pro Mar
Franklin Mo

Sir:

Mich Jwickky had his hands burned so that he was unable to sign his name to the Receipt I have signed for him in hope it will answer for the same purpose—

If not to much trouble for you please answer the following lines. There is an old man here, whose the Rebels give a horse to, the time of the Raid, for the damages as the said the done to him, he keeps the Horse five Weeks feed him and cured him up, so that he was able to work. Then one of his neighbors goes to Genl A H Jeffries Pro Mar at the time and gets an order for a Horse, he comes to this old Man and borrows the Horse, and after he had him he refused to return him, and also refused to pay him for feeding. This old Man did not lose a Horse on account he had none at the time, but lost as much as his neighbor in Stock & C as far as their Loyalty is concerned the both loyal please let me hear of you what best to do in the matter

Yours Respectfully
A A Kinsler

113

Has any one a right to take a Horse of this kind from a loyal person who lost heavily the Rebels?

Office Assistant Provost Marshal
Franklin Mo Feb 15th 1865

Michael Zwickery
Blount,
Franklin Co, Mo.

Sir:

I enclose you
Seven (\$7⁰⁰) Dollars, amount of your vouchers
for services as witness and expense of travelling
in case of Maj Wilson. Please acknowledge
the receipt of it immediately.

Very respectfully

Your obt servt

S. C. Williamson,

W. & A. Post Office

Correct
Michael Zwickery
By W. A. Williamson M

15085

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

15066

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

Alb #31508 5/1

Washington march 2/65

A. S. Office

By Vincent Ho. M. A. S. G.

States that the papers referred to march 20th in case of Spear. Ed Hamilton were never with him. but the Pro. M. Genl. that there is no record of what became of the papers of Spear. In case of Hamilton were referred to Dept. Washington and will be furnished at an early date.

Office
JBL
A.S.G.

Recd mid sept. may 15 '65.

TELEGRAM.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 27 1865.

My dear Colonel,

Refer to your note of March 20, relative to Spear, Hamilton & I find that the papers were never with me, but were with the Pro. Man. Gen. The Pro Man Gen's office, in case of Spear, sends me a memo that the papers were there in June 1864. but thro' some neglect there is no record of what became of them. It is believed they were returned to Spear.

In the case of Hamilton, some papers were referred Dept of Washington, Mar 13, by Colonel Buck, but have not yet been rec'd back. I have called Buck's attention to same, and request him to let you know all he can at an early date.

Assistant Adjutant General.

In haste truly Yrs. Thomas M. Smith

Mr. Col. J. M. Lawrence A. V. G. Miss. Sept

15088

Provost Marshal's Office.

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md.

March 10th 1865

PRISONER.

Freeman Davis

RESIDENCE.

Edw. Hyman

ARRESTED.

186

CHARGE.

Robbing a Soldier.

WITNESSES.

To a 1914 65

Warms Well Commission

Pass No. April 20. 1865

Sept 1865 Vol 2

Respectfully returned to Head
Quarters & Army Corps with the
information that the within
named Freeman James & Edward
Wymard has been tried by the
Military Commission and the
proceedings in the case forwarded
to Head Quarters Middle Dept
& Army Corps

Edw. Wymard

Sept 1865 Judge Advocate

File

Rec. back Mid Dept. April 20 / 65

Charges against

Edw. Wymann a substitute

Charges and specifications against Edward
Weyman a substitute

Charge

Robbery

Specification - In this that Edward Weyman
a substitute in the Military service of the United
States on or about the 10th day of March 1865 at
Baltimore Maryland together with Foreman
Davis and others did forcibly rob one John
Powell a soldier in the Military service of the
United States of a large sum of money

Wm Marshall

Judge Advocate
& Army Corps

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 10 1865

"Statement of Private D. Storcross Co. B. 145th Illinois
Regt. I saw Foreman Davis a puttute
with his hands over the face of the soldier
John Fowell 3rd M^o. Co. a. who was robbed
while "Foreman" had his hands over his ^{Fowell's} face
and eyes the man Edm. Hymans had his
hands in his pocket and saw him take
out money and said I have six dollars
A D Storcross

Signed & sworn to
Before me
Edwin Vaughan
Capt & Asst Prov. Mar.

Charges against
Herman Davis exhibited

Charges and specifications against Freeman
Davis a substitute

Charge -
Robbery

Specification - In this that Freeman Davis
a substitute in the Military service of the
United States on or about the 10th day of March
1865 at Baltimore Maryland together with Edward
Wymann and others did rob forcibly a certain
John Powell of a large sum of money.

Wm Marshall

Judge Advocate

8 Army Corps

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, April 18 1865. *S*

Major Good

Judge Advocate.

Major

The witnesses in Davis
& Heyman case you will find in Camden
Hospital & Old town, their names are on the
papers you had, the 2 Soldiers summoned
this morning have been sent to their Regts.

R

Respectfully
Your most Obedt Servt
John Wesley
Lt Col & Prov. Mar.

N^o 706 1865 vol 2
J. A. P. 1865

Provost Marshal's Office.
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. March 10th 1865

PRISONER. S.

Freeman Davis } Subj
Edw. Hyman }

RESIDENCE.

ARRESTED.

March 10th 1865

CHARGE.

Robbing a soldier

WITNESSES.

A. D. Norcross G. B. 146 Market

Peter Duffey 17th Barnes St.

Geo Powell G. A. 3rd Md. Vols.

E. P. R.

Rec^d Mid. Dept. Nov 17th 1865.

"C. 26 of 65"

Head Qu. 8th Dept 8th A. C.
Office Provost Marshal
Baltimore March 16th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to
Depnt Head Qs. for the
information & action of the
Commanding General.

W. M. Marshall
Maj. & Acting Provost Marshal

Head-Quarters, Middle Department
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md., March 17th 1865.

Respectfully referred to Maj. W. M. Marshall

Judge Advocate 8th A. C. for ^{opinion} his action
in this case as directed
by command of Maj. Gen.

Col-Brig Genl Morris

Samuel Lawrence
A. A. G.

C. W. M.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Mar 10 1865

Statement of Peter Duffy, 17 Barnes pt
between Bond and Broadway Patto and

Say. I saw Freeman Davis a substitute
point out John Lowell a soldier in the Depot
on his way to Washington, as having money.
2 or 3 of the men then came up to Lowell
and Freeman Davis put his hands over the
face and eyes of Lowell, and his knees
in the small of his back while Edw Hyman
robbed his pocket of his pocket book. Hyman
then saw me looking at them and
asked the guard to put me out of the
way. I then gave the information

Peter Duffy
Cmde

Sworn and subscribed to before me
this 10th day of March 1865

Wm J. Chrysler
Lieut and Comd of Co. 10th

15089

Mar 30, 67

Calicut

copy

Parkersburg W. Va. Apr 12. 1865

Mayor Hart

Comdy Post

I am well acquainted with Dr. H. D. Chapman of Spencer Roane Co: and know him to be an unconditional union man and entitled to be treated and respected as such.

The bearer Mr. Hill is the son-in-law of Dr. Chapman and as I am informed is doing business for him -

He informs me that goods belonging to Dr. Chapman but marked in his name have been detained by you and are now subject to military orders. I have no hesitation in saying that Dr. Chapman will not make any improper use of goods nor allow any one to do so when he has control.

Very respectfully
(Sgd) A. J. Foreman
Gen.

Parkersburg, W. V. March 31st 1865

Col N. Wilkinson

Telegram

Comd'g at Clarksburg

I am informed that there is
merchandise coming from Cincinnati to a certain
point on the Ohio River, to be delivered to Rebel
agents. Will I go down and seize it? Answer

(Signed)

P. Hart Brevet Major

Answer

Clarksburg, W. Va. March 31st 1865

Br. Maj. P. Hart
Parkersburg.

Telegram

Ascertain positively destination of
goods. If for Rebels, seize them and
report your action

W. M. Ambrose Capt &
Actg Provost Marshal

True copies

W. M. Ambrose Capt & A. P. M.

List of

Goods belonging to C. L. Bills
 Seized by order of Brig Maj Hart
 Comdg Post at Parkersburg W. Va

No.	Articles	Where bought	from whom
1	4 Boxes Boots & Shoes	Portsmouth Ohio	Loyd & Son
2	1 Roll Leather		
1-	2 Rolls Leather		
2	Drugs & Medicines	Wheeling Wt.	Laughlin & Bushfield
3	2 Cheese	Parkersburg Wt.	Wood Stearns & Co
4	2 Bags Coffee	Wheeling W. Va,	Lut Morrisou & Co
	1/2 Bbl Sugar		
	2 Hlf" Fish		
	1 Doz Cords		
	1 Coil Rope		
	1 Box Glass		
	1 Keg Nails		
5	2 Box Hardware		
	1 " Axes		
	1 " Horse Nails		
	1 " Tumblers	Wheeling West Va	Cooper & Loring
	1 " Glasses		
	3 Bales Paper		
	1 " Weavers Reeds		
	1 Box Hatts		
	1 Case Sundries		
	8 Boxes Peaches		
	1 " Raisins		
6	2 " Candy		
	1 Keg Pig's feet		
	1 Bbl, Crackers		
	1 Caddy Tobacco		
	3 Boxes Brandy Peaches		
	3 " Kuring		
	1 Croo Oysters		
	1 Box Dry Goods		
	45 Articles stored in Parkersburg Wt.		

U. S. Frigate *Albatross*
No. 15090
Fernandina Fla March 10/65

Pipe Walter

act. Master Comdg U.S. Frigate

Request the Provost Marshal
to receive Refugees & Rebel
Deserters which come into
our lines at St Simons Sound
Geo

Citizens

U. S. Steamer
Tununguia Sta.
March 10 1865

Sir

You will please receive
from the U. S. Steamer "Oleander" the
following refugees from St. Simon
Island and oblige your
Respectfully

J. Price Walker
Acty. Master Comdg
Lieut. Comdg
Provost Marshal

J. Price wife and 4 children
J. H. Lane & wife

Sent from St Joseph Mo

- Cits. John Clark
- 2 John D. Ritchie
- 3 Kiley, Clark
- 4 William D. Davidson
- 5 Joseph H. Davidson
- 6 Martin Clark
- 7 Nancy Williamson
- 8 Marshall Williamson
- 9 Angelina Fisher
- 10 Sarah M. Davidson
- 11 Nancy Davidson
- 12 Elizabeth Clark
- 13 Jane Clark
- 14 Maria A. Clark
- 15 Martha Folkner
- 16 Catharine Ritchie

15091

Citizens of Andrew Co Mo
 Association
 (1892)

Wm OPM 2/65



She is a member
of the Palchik family
and the name
never to be made
a her case as
in this

B

SO 66-114-615

~~_____~~

File in case.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., March 15th 1868 -

Dr Brownell

Erna Angelini / Belcher
brought to this Office - the name
of her husband in her case is
as enclosed

Respectfully

J. H. Baker

Prov. Marshal

This woman was left
at the Prison the doctor stated
she was unable to go

I thank you very much
for the information

Wm OPM 1/10

Have the charges

to us. B. March 13-60

Grand

These parties
request to go
East of Ill.
in charge of

J. B.

Angela B. Baker
B

Head Quarters 11th Sub-Dist of
North Mo, Office of asst Provost Mar,
St Joseph Mo, Feb 25th 1865

Special Order {
No. 24 }

John D Richie I am required
By Special Order from Head Quarters
of the Department of the Mo, to forward
you with your family to St Louis to the
Provomarshal General who will forward
you beyond the Federal line by way
of Gains Landing Ark,
you will be allowed to take with you
such articles of clothing as is absolutely
necessary for your comfort

By Order of
G. H. Walorn
Capt & asst Provost Marshal

John Richie

W 111 CP 204 2/15

St. Joseph Mo
February 25 1868

Walters Capt. G. H.
Apt. Pro. Mur.

E. C. No 24.

Order of banishment in
case of John D. Richie
and family.

file in case.

CP 114. Wch 15 1868

No

Head Quarters, 11th Sub. Milit. Dist. of Kentucky
Office of Capt Pro. Mar. St. Joseph Mo. March 1865

Special Orders

No. 39.



It is

John Richie & family,
(consisting of wife and niece) John
Clark & family consisting Elizabeth Clark
his wife, Leely Clark daughter, Jane Clark
Malissa Clark & Riley Clark, Wesley Davidson
and family (consisting of Sarah M Davidson
his wife, and Nancy Davidson & Joseph Davidson
Mary Williams & babe & Martha Fortner
now in custody in St. Joseph Mo. and
under sentence of banishment.

It is

Corporal A. J. Withrow Co B, 43rd Regt
Pro. Mar. will take charge of said prisoners
and take them to St. Louis by the first train
and turn them over to the Pro. Mar. sent
for banishment South in pursuance of
Special Order No. 49. Issued from the Head Qrs
of the Dept of the Ar. and bearing date

ever

St Louis February 19th 1865.

111. +

Coydell A. J. Winthrop will take
receipt for the prisoners. And return
to these Head Qrs.

By order of
L. H. Baker
Capt. A. P. M.

St. Augustine Fla

15092

March 5th 1865

I. B. 54. C. 65/65 -
Citizens

of St. Augustine Fla.
S. R. B. H. Vol. 2

Request permission to purchase
from the commissary stores, such
articles as they stand in need
of for the maintenance of life.

Wrappier.

Commissary

Headquarters

St. Augustine Fla

March 8th 1865

Respectfully forwarded.

Permits to purchase small
quantities from the C. S. at
this Post. have been given
in particular cases of

St. Augustine Fla

15092

March 5th 1865

I. P. 54. C. 6. 1/65 -
Citizens

St. Augustine Fla.
S. R. B. 14. Vol. 11. Col. 2.

Request permission to purchase
from the Commissary stores, such
articles as they stand in need
of for the maintenance of life.

Wrappers.

Enc.

Headquarters

St. Augustine Fla
March 8th 1865

Respectfully forwarded.
Private to purchase small
quantities from the C. S. at
the Post have been given
in particular cases of

absolute want, but the C. S. is
now without bread stuffs, except
3 days supply for the troops. The
real difficulty is the scarcity of
transportation, and the remedy
will be, to allow private vessels
to bring food direct from New
York, merely reporting at Hilton
Head S. C. but without unloading
there. The transportation from
Hilton Head is very scarce and
uncertain, and great abuses are
said to exist in the admini-
stration of it. An instance is
reported to me from a reliable source
where \$200. was paid to the
chief steward, and \$200 to the
harbor master at Hilton Head.
By a shipper to obtain facili-
ties for sending his goods by
government transport.

B. C. Stephens

Colonel 3rd U. S. C. I. comd'g Det

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,
MWS. No 188, (D.H) Vol. 2,
4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Mar. 9. 1865

Respectfully
forwarded

E. P. Scammon
Brig. Gen.
Army.

Wilmington March 29. 65
Respectfully referred
to Col. C. L. Atkinson, 4th
and Chief Com. Sub. D. S.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. G. A. Gillmore
W. H. T. Luger
Asst. Atty. Gen.

14 Head &c. March 25th 1865
This petition of 59 citizens
of Saint Augustine Fla.
supposed to be loyal is
respectfully returned app-
-roved, when the stock on
hand will justify it. At
the request of Col. Seligman
other officers, flour & hard
bread will only be issued to
the troops after the end of this
month at Saint Augustine,
and our soft bread baking
will then be ceased, at present
small sales of soft bread are
made at very low rates to citi-
-zens from the bakery. If the
Comd'g Genl. approve and
the Quarter Master Dept will
furnish a special boat I
will load her for Saint Au-
-gustine with suitable Cargo
direct. I am perfectly will-
-ing when our supplies will
admit it that all loyal

Citizens at all posts in
the Dept. shall be per-
-mitted to buy stores in acc-
-ordance with order no
12, 1865, but not at
officers prices.

C. L. Kilbourn

Comd'g Genl.
& Chief of D. S.

March 25th 1865
I also may suggest
that say

about 200 bbls. {
150 bbls flour
5 " hominy
10 " Coffee
25 " sugar
3 boxes Tea
3 bbls and peaches
5 " rice to sent

or in case more stores
are sent then possibly
double these amounts.

Resdly C. L. Kilbourn

March 29 1865

The foregoing list of
Com: supplies will at once
be forwarded to the Com. Sub.
at St. Augustine Fla.
who is directed to dispose
of the same to civilians
who may require them,
in accordance with
the provisions of Gen. O.
No. 12 current series
being there at 50 cts. that
is at eighty per cent
advanced on first cost.
The Quartermaster will
afford transportation as
soon as possible without
prejudice to the interests of
the Service. (over)



W. H. Gillman
Major

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA
1st Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Apr. 5th 1865.

Respectfully returned
with reference to the
foregoing endorsements.

By Order of
Wm. C. E. Starnum;

J. P. McCreary
Lieut. and A. A. R. C.

A petition of the
Citizens of St. Augustine to
purchase from the Commissary
stores, such articles as they
stand in need of for the
maintenance of life.
S. R. B. H. C. D. W. O. L. D.

Saint Augustine Florida
March 5th 1865.

Capt W. L. M. Burger.

Apt. Adj. Genl.

Department of the South.

Captain:

We the undersigned citizens of Saint Augustine, Fla. would respectfully beg to call your attention to the deplorably and extremely destitute condition in which we are placed by the scarcity, if not total absence, of the common necessaries of life at this Post. Sales to Citizens from the "Commissary" having been stopped, the traders at the Post having no articles of food for sale, the Country market affording but very little or nothing— we are prompted by our suffering condition to appeal to the Commanding General for relief. To this end, we would respectfully ask permission to purchase from the Commissary stores. Such articles as we stand in need of for the maintenance of life.

Great suffering already exists among the poorer classes, who are unable to purchase at a time. More than sufficient for one day's subsistence, and they have no other way of living but by purchasing in small quantities from the C.S.

That this suffering may not increase, we submit the above, imploring your favorable

and very earliest consideration.

We have the honor to be Captain

Very respectfully

Your Obedt. Servts

C. C. Anderson
Mgt. Thurelka
Thos. J. Foster

L. Bravo
N. Pishham
J. N. Elson

Pedro Benet
Joseph R. Benet
Donato Bracco
Aaron Strickland
J. P. Perrisa
James Sallas
A. J. Noce

Rev. E. Aubil
Sam. Ruffington
Charles Thomas
A. W. Keogh
P. Egan

R. V. Balsam
G. F. Foster
George H. Foster
M. F. Bridier
John J. Dunne
Lizzie C. Garey
Benjamin Heart
Antonia Paccacoi
John W. Campbell
Bartolo Segue
John Capo
Andrew Timonius
Andrew Pacetti
Bartolo Oliveros

Peter Masters
Thos. E. Keogh
Jas. A. Mickler
William Turner
William Henry

Michael Meligan
W. J. Davis
K. J. [unclear]
Henry S. Babson M.D.
Philip Ranta
M. J. Bourquard
Andrew Lofrey
John Andrew
G. W. [unclear]
Martha L. Biddlecom
A. Swamowski
F. M. Sanchez
J. J. McLenon
Wm. M. Cannon
G. [unclear]
Marian Keenman
Margaret [unclear]
E. J. DeWitt
Michael Ursina
John Miller
J. [unclear]
E. Allen

15093

Jacksonville Fla.
March, 4th 1865

Roe, Charles, F.
Sergeant 3^d Regt. C. T.
L. R. P. 11, 100th Regt. I. Vol. 2^d
Asks that four civilians
be allowed to cross to
the east side of the
St Johns River and thence
to the west side above
this point beyond the line.

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA

Received
4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. March 4 1865

Approved all costs
and mounds will pass
the gates and on
when returned they will
report to Special Agent
Quinn



By Order of
Thomson
Lieut. - *Quinn*

Jacksonville Fla

March 4th 1865

Capt S. J. Robinson

Dear

Capt

I respectfully

ask, and recommend that R B Sullivan
John Sullivan, Garrett Sullivan and
Jesse Holbrook be allowed to cross
to the East side of the St. Johns river
and thence to the west side, above
this point on business beyond the Union
lines

I am Capt

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Serv

witness Charles H Ray Calvin X Livingston
1st Lt 3d Regt 5th Div

15094

Jacksonville Fla.
Mch, 1st 1865.

Monill & Stickney
C. T. S.

Presento Bill for
printing for Hd. Qrs.
District of Fla.
amount \$ 103.00
(18 Enclosures.)

MSB. 168. (D. S.) vol 2,
HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA.

6th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Mch 3 1865

Refered to Capt
Johnson who will
examine and pay
if found correct.

By Order of
Brig Genl C. S. Lawrence

Thomas J. ...
Lieut. ...

Headquarters Dist. Florida

To Merrill & Stickney,

PUBLISHERS AND PROPRIETORS FLORIDA UNION,

Dr.

1865

Feb 1	50 Printing 150 Daylight Passes @ 3 ⁰⁰ per 1 ⁰⁰	#1	3 00
" 2	" " 300 Letter heads .. 5 ⁰⁰ .. 3 ⁰⁰	#2	5 00
" 3	" " 450 Counterpane blankes.. 6 ⁰⁰ .. 4 ⁰⁰	#3	6 00
" "	" " 100 Passes .. 3 ⁰⁰ .. 1 ⁰⁰	#4	3 00
" "	" " 300 Poor Man passes .. 5 ⁰⁰ .. 3 ⁰⁰	#5	5 00
" 7	" " Com'y price list - 4000 imd - 20 imps extra labr @ 1 ⁰⁰ = 4 ⁰⁰ .. 1 ⁰⁰	#6	5 00
" "	" " Broad passes blankes 500.. @ 7 ⁰⁰ per 1 ⁰⁰	#7	7 00
" 9	" " 100 Detail .. @ 3 ⁰⁰ per 1 ⁰⁰	#8	3 00
" 10	" " 125 Special Order	#9	3 00
" 11	" " 500 Inspection (ex labr) .. 7 ⁰⁰ per 1 ⁰⁰	#10	10 00
" 13	" " 750 Letter heads ^{4 taken} .. 2 ⁵⁰ .. taken	#11	10 00
" 14	" " 500 Pass blankes Poor Man 7 ⁰⁰ .. 1 ⁰⁰ 500	#12	7 00
" 15	" " Com'y blankes #1 - 1 ⁰⁰ 2000 imd 200 imps @ 1 ⁰⁰ = 2 ⁰⁰ @ 4 ⁰⁰ per 1 ⁰⁰	#13	6 00
" 16	" " 450 Letter heads Q. M. @ 6 ⁰⁰ per 1 ⁰⁰	#14	6 00
" 16	" " 750 Com'messary blankes ^{4 taken} .. 2 ²⁰ .. taken	#15	9 00
" 17	" " 100 " " Broad ^{line, 1⁰⁰ paid} .. 3 ⁰⁰ .. 1 ⁰⁰	#16	1 00
" 23	" " 250 Daylight Passes blankes.. 4 ⁰⁰ .. 1 ⁰⁰ 200	#17	4 00
" 25	" " 1000 Poor Man. .. ^{4 taken} .. 2 ⁵⁰ per taken	#18	10 00
			\$103 00

Rec'd Payment

Merrill & Stickney

MISSISSIPPI, 1866.

J. W. Lewis

Geo. Crook,

CT.

Kansas City Mo.
March 11th 1865
Col. Chester Harding Jr.
Commanding &c

Sir On the 1st March
last I Rented the 2nd story of
the West part of the Virginia
Hotel on the corner this City
to J. W. Doors & James Crooks
for their family Residence they
intending to take possession
to day, they now report some
that they find the House occu-
pied by Soldiers (the 2nd story)
I am the Agent for the property
no one obtained authority
from me to occupy said Building
except Mess Doors & Crooks,
Mess Doors & Crooks are truly loyal
men have families, are obliged to
move this day as I learn from the
House they now occupy and
unless they can go in the Building
aforesaid which I have Rented them
they will be with their families & helter-
less therefore I would most res-
pectfully request that you

cause said Soldiers to vacate said
Building so that Messrs Davis
& Crook can obtain possession
thereof in accordance with
my Contract with them

Very Respectfully
Yours Old Servt.

P. S. Powers
Atty Gen.
Northampton
of 33 Nassau Street
New York

Office For Mark D.D.
15096 March 23rd 1910

Opinion & Decision
in the Case of
Saw vs. Buckley

Cites

Office Post Master Dept of War
Jacksonville March 21st 1865

Isaac C. Noy

78

Jacob Nuchings 3 The above named parties entered
into a Partnership Aug 8th 1864. Jacob Nuchings
procured the permit to trade at Jacksonville Fla.
Isaac Noy furnished the goods. Noy was to receive
two thirds of the net profits. Mrs Nuchings one third
The expenses to be borne jointly. Noy paying two
thirds and Mrs Nuchings one third of same.
Noy shipped from New York per Schooner thirty five thousand
dollars worth of goods. These goods were to have come to
Jacksonville after having been stored at Millers Head. It appears that
the Schooner was kept several days at Millers Head during which time fifteen
thousand dollars worth of the goods were landed. The damage of this
delay amounted to some nine hundred dollars and Mr Noy's expense was
hundred dollars more. Mr Noy then cleared the goods remaining on
the Schooner for Jacksonville at an estimate for ten thousand dollars
but actually for nearly one thousand dollars. This fact coming
to the knowledge of the Agents of the Treasury Dept, the flow was closed
by Judge Smith and Noy compelled to pay a fine of three hundred dollars
and also to pay the duty on some ten or twelve thousand worth
in addition to the amount first cleared. Pending the closing of
the flow of the Treasury Dept the Military Authorities appointed a
George Wilson agent for the Partnership, at a salary of \$175⁰⁰ per
month, also a Mr Gilbert whose salary from Nov 1st 1864 to March
18th amounts to \$300⁰⁰. Noy has an expense bill which amounts
to \$4250.20. In the account I find the following items to be wholly
(over)

in correct and for which Mrs. Nuching is asked to pay one third
 First \$900.00 Demurrage at Willon Head second \$1,000.00 for House
 Expenses while there, Third Three hundred Dollars fine of the Treasury
 Dept, Fourth ~~\$100.00~~ Expense of her Man at Willon Head Fifth her
 Salary \$145.00 Sixth \$200.00 Charter of Schooner, Making Total of
 \$1,945.00 This total taken from the Expense account charged by
 her Claim, a Balance of \$2,305.20 and this is the actual amount
 for which Mrs. Nuching should pay one third Her portion amounts to
 \$768.40 In profits of Cash Sales during the time Nelson and
 Willon had charge amount to \$1,546.77 The amount of goods
 on hand at the cutoff \$1,791.78. On the facts in compliance with
 Existing Orders she is entitled to the profit of fifty per cent which
 would amount to \$923.84 adding the profits of goods sold and
 fifty per cent on those on hand the total would be \$1,047.61
 of which Mrs. Nuching is entitled to one third which amounts to \$349.50
 Deduct from this the Expense already incurred leaves a Balance
 of \$272.18 in favor of Mrs. Nuching In addition to this I
 find Mrs. Nuching is entitled to a further Credit for Expenses incurred in
 traveling to and from Willon Head attending to business for the firm
 of \$130.00 for which she is charged nothing Making a total
 of \$2821.80 This amount will be paid as follows Two
 hundred dollars in money and the balance in goods in kind
~~Mr. Watson will make the selection of goods~~
~~to be selected by disinterested persons~~ and in proportion to
 the amount of each article on hand These goods to be
 taken at Ten per cent above New York costs

H. Geo. D. Jacksonville Fla.

Mar. 24. 1864

Approved

C. B. Cannon
 Brig. Genl.

J. M. Johnson
 Capt. U.S.A. & Major of Fla.

W. B. Dick 15097

Cts of MAY 23 1815

Berry L. L. L.

Stated that he is engaged buying cattle for Josbor and Riley. Was so engaged at Golden in during last February. Forced cattle away from three women by Capt. W. B. Dick's orders - afterwards left by forcing the women to sell them to him by saying that he had turned them over to government. That the cattle were bought for Josbor and Riley beef contractors. Thought it a great outrage on the women

Thaddeus J. Hunter, W. of Rolla,
Office of Provost Marshal,
Rolla, Mo., March 23, 1865.

Personally appeared before me this
twenty-third day of March, 1865, Berry L.
Reams, who, being duly sworn deposes and
says: My name is Berry L. Reams. I am
about twenty-seven years old. I live in Phelps
County, Missouri, and about two miles from
the town of Rolla. I am engaged in buying
cattle for J. M. Forbes and J. F. Riley, gov-
ernment beef contractors living in Rolla.
I have been engaged in buying for them since
the first day of last October. About the
first of last February I was engaged in buying
cattle for Forbes and Riley at Solon, West County,
Missouri. About this time Capt. W. H. York,
commanding at Solon, told me to go in
a certain neighborhood and buy cattle -
to buy all I could, and what I could not
buy to bring to Solon, or he wanted them to
come in any how. I do not know
the names of the women. I went and done
as he directed and took with me Thomas
Keefeler. I think I brought in ten or
twelve cattle that I did not buy, consisting
of cows and steers. We took these cattle from
three or four different women. They begged
us not to take their cattle; but according

to Leoph Whybark's instructions we took
the cattle with us to Solom and turned them
in the contraband pen. I afterwards saw
one or two of the women from whom we took
the cattle in the town of Salem; but I never
held any conversation with them. (The de-
partment has corrected himself and says the
women from whom we forcibly took the cattle
came into Solom the next day, and I paid
them for all that they would sell. Some of the
women took less for their cattle than they asked.
I did not tell the women that their cattle
should be returned to them in case I did not
buy them, nor did I have Leoph Whybark
promise them they should have the cattle in
case I did not buy them. I did not pay the
women all they asked for them. When Mrs.
Black was asked by Leoph Whybark what
she would take for her cattle she told him
that she did not want to sell them
and that she had no other means and would
grow poor than the money. She told
him that he could not give her cattle back
to her as he had turned them over to the
army, but instructed me to pay her
for them. I paid her fifty-five dollars for
them all, the oxen and cows. These cattle
were not turned over to the government but were

bought for Forber and Riley, but contractors at Rolla.
The transactions in regard to these cattle taken
from the women looked to me as though Ceph
Whybark wanted to force Forber & Riley. I
never asked Ceph Whybark to aid me in
making purchase of cattle; but what I done
was done under his direction in regard to these
cattle, which was voluntarily offered. The
Knew that I was buying for Forber and Riley.
The cattle of Mrs. Nancy Johnson and a Mrs. Nevins
were taken in the same way and under Ceph
Whybark's directions. The women seemed very
anxious to keep their milk cows and their work
cattle as they said they ~~had~~ ^{were} all they had to depend
upon. I thought it was wrong to ~~take~~
the cattle as we did, but I followed the
direction of Ceph Whybark. All these
cattle with others that I bought were
driven to Rolla to Forber & Riley. In
the case of Mrs. Nevins I recollect that I
paid her for her two cows fifteen dollars
the day after we took the cattle, and in
some days afterwards Ceph Whybark or
Aunt me to pay her six dollars more.

B. L. ^{His} ~~Lewis~~ ^{Spans}

Sworn and subscribed to before me this
Twenty Third day of March, 1905

Geo. S. Clayton,
Ceph and S. P. Marsh.

15098

Nov 19, 1865

Cts

Invoice of Prisoners turned over to Capt James W
 Johnson Provost Marshal Dist of Fla by Capt William
 L Hubbell Provost Marshal St Augustine Fla this
 19th day of March 1865

No.	Names	Remarks
1	W H Mason	Brought from west side of St Johns river March 13 th /65
2	J. S. Kimberly	" " " " " " " "
3	Henry Mearse	" " " " " " " "
4	J. S. Mearse	" " " " " " " "
		" " " " " " " "

W. L. Hubbell
 Capt 17th Iowa Vols
 Provost Marshal

March 8, 1865

see Roll # 8553

(in March, 1864 Box)

Jacksonville Fla.
1865
Mar. 2^d 1865.

Samuel J. S.
L. R. R. 3^d S. D. P. 2002.
States that he has
bargained with James
Nitchler for 20 head
of Steers to use in
hauling logs, asks a
permit to carry out
the contract.

HEAD QUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Mar 3^d 1865.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Mar 3^d 1865.

Revised to Capt. James
W. Johnson Pullman
who will issue the neces-
sary permit.

By Order of
Brig. Gen. G. S. Cantrill,
Commanding Division
P. H. A. S.

Jacksonville Fla

March 2^d 1865

Capt. V. R. Robinson

U. S. A. Genl. Dist Fla.

Captain :

Some three (3) weeks ago
I bargained with James Michler,
residing at "Dago", for twenty (20)
head of Steers - to be used
by me for the purpose of
hauling logs &c.

I now desire a
permit from you to be al-
lowed to carry out my
contract with Mr. Michler
for the purchase of the above
mentioned cattle

By so doing - oblige
Yours Very Respectfully
Geo. Kammer

No. 336 O. P. M. G.

\$151.00

St. Louis, March 14th 1865

Statement of

William D. Wilson

Bushwhackers in Montgomery
County.

~~Montgomery~~
City

Mayor

Please to send

copy of this

to the

P.P.

Bushwhackers
in
Montgomery County

Statement

of
William S. Wilson.

Major Dept. of the Mo.
Off. Pro. Marshal

St. Louis, Mo. 1/4/65

Q. What is your age?

A. Thirty six.

Q. Where do you live

A. at High Hill, Montgomery Co. Mo.

Q. Do you know Mr Mauley?

A. I do. I have known him, I suppose for about 8 or 9 years. He was in Gratiot Str. Prison last winter - him and Thos Miller. I know Mauley to be a dangerous man in the community. He has acted with Gill Anderson in his raid at High Hill. I saw him there last winter. He was keeping a grocery there at the time, and I heard him after noon as Anderson was gone, to get right up in the street and shout "Hurrah for Bill Anderson by God, he is the man for me," He left the town the next morning. I understand he came

to St. Charles and remain there some
a few days and then returned to High Hill
and myself and Capt. Davidson arrested
him. The next day we took him to
Wellsville, from there he was sent here.

He was released from Gratiot Str. Prison
and I heard his partner say that a
friend outside and a few green backs
got him and others out. Manly is
a bad man. Tho^s Miller made

similar declarations about the same
time and at the same place. He left
immediately and said he would go
with Gill Anderson sooner than go into
the Militia.

The morning they left
they came into Mr Cole's Grocery and
spilled out a roll of green backs which
Mr Cole said was as thick as his arm.

Miller said to Cole, "Here's our share of
the proceeds of this damned Town."

Miller was arrested over here in Illinois
by myself and a couple of men sent by
the Gov. Mar. after them. He was put
in Gratiot Str. Prison and was released
at the same time. About a week ago
in High Hill he said "By God all we
want is a friend outside and a few
green-backs to get out of Gratiot Str
Prison. These words I heard him

make myself. He was at High Hill yesterday morning and Manly too.

Miller remarked the other day, just as as soon as the leaves come out, "By God, we are going to make this country ache". I heard that too.

2. Who else knows about these facts?

A. Robert Kilgour, employee of the Cloth Mfg. Company; Henry Cole, formerly a grocer there, and Lieut Miller of the E. M. M.

Taken and sworn to before me
this 14th day of March 1865

Notary Public
St. Louis Mo

Testimony #15101
Rockets.

and all humanely will blush at
the proposition is not used to have
these fellows persist to practice
I am Sir with much respect your
Friend

John H. Thomas

Nov 7
1865.

345

USE YOUR WATER TO DO YOUR WORK

Huntsville MO March 8th 1845
- Hon. L. Sabburg

Dear-Sir-Some Time,

Since I rote to the Provost Martial General
and gave him a list of the names of many
persons who during last Summer and Fall wer
regular Booshwhackers Murderers and robbers
and Notified him that George W Williams
and Fabricious Thomas would be before
the general Court and that if he would
have them taken through the Prisons
in St. Louis they would Identify many
Praseals who wer passing under fictitious
Names this was not done and is it not
a shame that those Scoundrils should be
exchanged or turned loose to come back
her to Murder and Rob, I now send the
Name of one other wo is or has been in
Prison at alton but what good does it
doo to give the names of Booshwhackers
by which they wer known here, the person
is John Green was with the Buckers and
Matlock when they killed or Murdered a
Soldier near by and Robed Colge Mound

but I learn he is passing by a Fictitious
Name, but I did not learn the Name
and I know of no way to designate him
but to send some one through the Prison
and point him out the Party is about
20 or 21 years of age and may have been
exchanged, I wish you to see the Martial
and use your influence to get these I will
Identified who has comited so much crime
and has well nigh ruined one of the best
Sections of the State, I know many of them
so do you, If the Martial wants any assistance
point out some one to him who can identify
the Parties and hunt up the evidence to
bring them to justice, I have to do in my
opinion found where Bob and James Tucker
is they wer the full partners of Green
and all humanity will blush if
the proper means is not used to have
these fellows punished to justice

I am Sir with much respect your
friend
John H Thomas

Section 15101
Tucker

Nov 8
1865
S. H. T.

.15102 *Pets*

Mar. 28 '65

May 28

Office For Magr D. H. P.
Jacksonville March 28th 1865

I personally appeared before on this 28th day
of March 1865. Evelyn Kellum who being
duly sworn deposes and says that she assisted
some certain man to cross a horse the
property of Moses Bowden of Clay County Fla
over the waters of Jimmy Run Creek at the
head of Doctors Lake sometime in the month
of September 1864 and that William W. Johns
was not one of the party or in any way
connected with the taking or carrying away
of said horse.

Given under my hand
before me this 28th day
of March 1865

A. A. Knight
Sint and Asst J. M.

Seal 3

15103

Newd. Court, Dist. of Tennessee
at Nashville Tenn. Mar. 21. 1864

Upon perusal of the within affidavits it seems that the Complainant, Dolan demands through the Maj. Genl. Comdg the District redress against Mr. Compton for losses sustained by the advance of the Confederates in the late Campaign.

Dolan bases the justice of his claim upon a statement that Mr. Compton is a secessionist and an aider and abettor of the rebels.

While Mr. Compton may be a "Sympathizer" a fact not by any means established by Dolan however, I am of the opinion formed from a perusal of his statements and corroborative evidence adduced under oath, that Mr. Dolan's claim is not a just one and should not be considered by the Military Authorities.

Wm. C. Williams

Capt. 1st Reg. Infy.

Adj. Staff Maj Gen. Ross

Dolan N.D.

Comptroller
Affidavits

Head-Quarters District of Tennessee,

NASHVILLE, TENN.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

The Statement of Henry M Compton
before Capt. Melvius of Genl. Rousseau's
Staff. He states that when the army
of the U S occupied the city of Nashville he
remained on his farm in the County
and took the oath of allegiance
and on 24th July 1864 he voluntarily
took the oath of a citizen and
has kept the same. He further states
that when D D Allen sent him
false New York charges against
him which he had seen one of his
forms and occupied it until
July when the said Henry M Compton
in order to get them out had to
employ counsel and underwent
legal proceedings before three Justices
and Judgment was made against
him. He found that the said Allen
was a dangerous bad man and
his servants washed a house and
a place to make a kerney and he
was deterrred of accommodating them
rather than the said Allen and
James Morley whom he knew by their
false oath him who had like new
needed a part of his farm - and
he was deterrred that they should not
sign this year. They became hostile to
him and have done and are now
doing every thing they can to injure him.
John Donnelly is a relation of the
said Morley. The woman Maria Lemmy
he is informed is an Irish woman under
the influence. The said Allen last fall
brought forward a false charge against
him of his servants accusing them of
burning down the Barn of Compton which
Allen had needed, the Compton felt it

by duty to see that they were defended
Dolan was defeated as they then his
more out a peace movement against
one of them speaking to get him in jail
but was defeated in getting them in
jail The said Compton standing for
him - The said Compton finding
that he would get no rent from
Martin and Dolan had the
crop attacked as he had a right
to do to secure his rent. Therefore
are stated to show the possibility of
them parties and it is the object
of said Dolan to procure an order
of a judgment upon him Compton.
As to the false charges made by these
parties The State that they are untrue
in each essential particular
It is certain that one Capt. Brady was staying
at Mr. Howe's during the war and he
never saw or knew such a man
He particularly knows that he sent Capt
Brady or any other person of the rebel
army to take any forage from the
said Dolan or send any thing about
Dolan to any of them. The said Dolan
Compton had an attachment on
upon the forage to secure his debt
it would be strange that he would
take action to destroy his lease or
a change of becoming his rent
any word of the charge or untrue
and he knew nothing of any thing being
taken by the rebels from Dolan.
He is satisfied that Dolan had a rebel
guard all the time and that he lost less
than any man in the neighborhood
It is known that he was engaged in going
with and associating with the rebel
soldiers - He is enjoined to stay quietly
at home they took four of his horses
and he was out the best part of two
days trying to find them but could not
and they are certainly lost to him. In the
beginning the of course comes a copy of the soldiers
but it was the effort to regain his horses
which came to him being out
It is known that he kept his servants cooking
for the rebel soldiers or charged
He has a large quantity of blocks and

The endeavor to keep down things to see laws
they found they run out of meal & flour
and sent them the word they come in.
The only officers that stood at his house
any laws was the constable they come and
shaped our rooms and brought them provisions
with them the constable was his on them
day that they stood and then left.

It is particularly in law that he even killed his
Germanly to cook for the rebel soldiers
and the maid if they did not to send
them to the (prison) as charged all
then in an hour they will murder by it
they were taken away ago he had
willed the freedom of his persons
which appears by the well news
of the day - The charge is like new paper.
It is known in law that he said that he
expected to make a good crop for
the rebels next year. I had before
they would make his arrangement
for the colored persons to make a
crop for them support and maintenance.
The king about 200 on his farm
which will require good management
on them and they work to feed and
support them which he has done
and shall do by the (plans) yet to
perform.

What was found last year after the support
of the money the rebels help make the crop
and that plus they received by the U.S.
Government. and they recently received the benefit
of it in clothing - feeding of them and in
money

He signed to the statement of John Donnelly
he states that on the day the battle was
fought at Franklin he was in the
city of Nashville and he distinctly
remembers the next day after the battle
he was at Nashville and he is very certain
that he did not see the man Donnelly
the day after the battle nor did he know
any person in with or without by name
He did not see Donnelly until a month or
upwards after the battle and then he informed
him that the day the rebels were got on they
embarked him and they left him until
after the battle at Nashville was over
The only person that he did not know
the conversation with Donnelly as

detached by him in his statement,
As before stated these charges now being
got up against him by his enemies maliciously
with a view to his injury and to his
apparent with a view of securing
an unjust advantage made upon
him for the said Dole's misdeeds
already exposed to the world and
shall be added to him as stated.
All which upon investigation are
strictly false to establish by proof
Henry W. Compton

Subscribed and sworn to before me
This 7th day of March 1865
W. B. Robertson J. D.



me the undersigned citizens
of Davidson County state that
we are well acquainted
with Henry M. Corbitt
and his general character
which we state is very
good we are informed
that he took the oath
of allegiance shortly
after the aforesaid state
Army occupied the
County that he has
quietly resided
on his farm some
six miles from Nashville
since the war and
we have no hearing
in stating that he
was ever out of the
way as a peaceful
and loyal citizen
He is a man of

of truth and honesty
He is regarded as a true
kind and good to his
colored servants care
ing for them in sickness
and in health and ready
to relieve their wants at
all times Compton is
remarkable for their
good qualities.

- R. H. Campbell
- R. B. Eastman
- W. W. Gordon
- John B. Murray
- Henry Compton
- J. Branch
- George W. Hogan
- W. C. Allen
- W. C. Finall
- W. H. Holman
- John Ledyard



Given to be for me this 7th day
of March 1845 at Boston MS

I have been called to say
if I am acquainted with
John Colton. I have known
him for many years but was
not particularly acquainted
with him - until he went to Clark
~~Street~~ to reside he resided
there for several years - and
during his residence there I
became well acquainted
with his standing & reputation
& I have no personal or
official opinion from his general
character that he is not
entitled to credit in a
court of Justice knowing him
as I do and estimating
his character by the public
estimation when he is known
~~to be a man of high~~
~~reputation and high~~
I would not believe him as
his name is 1868 J. W. L. L. L.
March 4th

We the undersigned State
that we are acquainted
with the General Character
of Wm Dole and
we state from his
General Character and
Reputation that we
would not believe
him on his oath
His Character is Bad

H Deaderick

J G Eastman

J S Galt

J. M. Hinton

W S Waggoner

Amos Gowing

W. L. Robertson

Thos. D. Hill

Wm Jackson

State of Lumpkin & Obedden

County subscribed and

sworn to before me on

This 4th day of March

1865

W. L. Robertson

J. D.



Paley & Ann Complain much with that
on Sunday morning after the battle
at Austell they were walking
over the battle field and met
John Henshelly on the spot
he stop a while talked a while
the said Henshelly proceed
good morning he said that
it was a good morning with
me - that the claim (specimens)
had to keep any thing that
he said that the specimens were
roses, but the specimens said
the oldest roses forty
they had been the cause of
the war that they had
nothing in the town
country and had come
down to the spot to
step what he had

had

Paley said specimens in a union
hall and told all how they
you are talking about the
union folks, he said that the
med not know that there were
a plenty of rebels over the
hell and they had not
whipped them all yet
and they hoped see saying
if they had not whipped
them the union army
would whip them. He
was not at the day of the
battle he said that he was dealing
with the rebels who had escape
him.

Paley & Ann
Ann Complain

Subscribed and sworn
to before me this 7th the
day of March 1865

W B Robertson H O



John Corruptor makes oath that he knows that
John Dolan rented land last year from Henry
Mr Corruptor and he was present when the
said Dolan took a deff. entry last
year with Henry Mr Corruptor, Dolan
draws his profit on Henry - Dolan
Henry Mr draw on him and this would
now be a serious affair if affiant
had ^{not} on Confirms and prevented it
He knows that Dolan since has
been very trouble and troublesome
to Henry Mr since ~~he~~ wanted
not to have a renty for the land and
a renty for John D. Dally - Henry
that Henry Mr is extremely kind to his
negroes wanting them self in their
debt and other laws and claims
to give them the benefit of his lands
and Henry with a view to Hamburg
able to see and Henry Mr refused
to rent his lands at a rent
the said Dally and Dolan to
give them up at the end of the
year - The negroes are still on
the lands of Henry Mr ~~and~~
to make a crop of ~~the~~ support.

He further states that the same statement has been
read over to him he is a white job show
and the concern in the state and made
by him in regard to Henry Mr Corruptor being
at St. Louis he the morning after the battle
at St. Louis he went from his home to
St. Louis and returned by St. Louis and
with paper and the next day affiant

being better than Henry W & also the US Laws
satisfied that Henry W Compton was not south
of his place from early in the morning
until he returned at night
There was no appearance of the rebel
army on any day but he was
Friday ~~and~~ the next day he was one
mile north of Henry W Compton.
He further states that John Dolan informed
him when he first saw him desiring
to see said H. W. Compton that
he had been in the rebel army
and had fought on that side
at Fort Sumner.

Felix Compton

Subscribed and sworn
to before me this 4th day
of March 1865
W. Robertson J. P.



State of Tennessee

Donovan County

Personally appeared before M & Roberts
an acting Justice of the Peace for
the State and County aforesaid the
following persons Patey Agnis
Lucinda, Margaret Ann Compton
Deba, Ann Compton, Lenne
George William James General
Compton Jobe Henry & Henry
Compton. ~~James Brown~~
James Melton
and made oath that they were
living at home at Henry M
Compton ^{at the Milligan} which is about sep
miles south west of Nashville
and upon ^{some of them} they formed it together
the old man ^{Henry Compton our former owner} found us in our
clothing and of and gave us
half what could be saved
furnishing stock forming
arrangement ^{with} Henry
M Compton ^{they upon} he has all now
breast in kindly making
in him a further. We had
rented one of my plantation
lot won to John Dolen and
he rented part of my land to
James ^{Martin} John Dovenly they are reformed
and be Henry is a relation of
the said James Martin. These
men are work men and are very
thick and friendly with one another
they the said James Martin & John
Dolen men frequently speaking with
them affably and wanted them
drive off they said Dolen raised
a false charge against Henry Compton
Henry Dolen & Jobe George
and James Compton falsely charging
that they had burnt down

The 17 men of the old Master Henry M
Compton which now on the place
went to Dolen not one word
of the charge was true they were
arrested and brought before
J M Roberson L.P. who dismissed
the prison case and laid the
said Dolen with the oath it being
false & malicious - Henry M
Compton went then directly on
a large bond for their appearance
after how they would have
been put by oath on the false
charge then men be come very
hostile to Henry M Compton
in consequence of this befunding
them and included that they
should not occupy his lands
they upon he having said that
he intended to give the former
servants apparently the advantage
of leaving them and including
the land to make something to
they further state that they were
at home when the road was
made they all state that they
knew it to be untrue that the
said Henry M Compton had the
possession of the land at his house
and having on evening his
servants to look for them it
is in true that he ^{looked} ~~looked~~ ^{for} ~~for~~ any
of them if they did not he would
send them to the Yankees & it seems
in true that one Capt Mealy of
the Rebel army stayed at
Compton's they are informed
that this Capt Mealy stayed and
lived with the Dolen during
the road or the quiet time.

\$4200:

Martin

live or

John Brown on the part of the Com states
that he was leaving at the time at John
Dolan's and Capt Pealy of the rebel
army stood at John Dolan almost
any night while Wood army was
in the neighborhood he sat and
slept there and was entertained
very kindly by John Dolan when
Capt Pealy first comes he asked Dolan
if he did not know him Pealy
said that they had been at
Fort Lovelock ^{together} and Dolan then
recognized him and said that
he Dolan had fought with them
at Fort Donelson he received
him kindly and entertained him
while he remained in the neighborhood
I never knew or heard of Capt Pealy
going to Mr W Campbell? John Dolan
stated to him before that several times that he had
been in the rebel army and he showed
him his rebel uniform and got
him to see that he had to see them
black but it was a bad deal
being in shots they sent him at Dolan's
when he left Mr Capt Pealy sent
morning in the house and some
rebels came up to get some corn
& Dolan said that his own people ought
not to robb. him and then Capt
Pealy came out and told him to
apply to Gen Wood for protection
they only took one load of corn as
he believed and he saw them all the time
Dolan did go and got a protection
of a rebel guard and no more corn
was taken - at the time of taking the
load of corn they took two loads of Hay
they left them 1/2 stacks which
Dolan had since sold a bag and
sold it at \$35. a load having yet
standing four stacks. They left them
and the 4 stacks Dolan has put in the out by

He said James Brown and William Compton
were in the movement about the the corn
and they left by the rebel army
Mr. [unclear] told Mr. [unclear] and the corn
The said when Dolan got down to court
my rolling the corn and that he did
not sell a row either at New Market
near the city - He thinks that he has
now 500 bushels they both can see in the
statement that he took by the rebels
by their army in the [unclear] they
who had [unclear] they
account for it by their people here
and rebel [unclear] - that was
given to him, and being friendly with Capt. [unclear]
All the women the affidavits state that the only
persons that stayed at the Hornet [unclear]
Mr. [unclear] they corn and [unclear]
then that she could not find her
you as an [unclear] that she had not
enough to feed her own family
they were [unclear] of the [unclear]
and [unclear] a few days they brought
them one [unclear] and they got down
of the women to cook for them.
Mr. [unclear] told them that they could not
stay they went off and came back
and said that they had orders to
leave the room and they intended
to take it - and [unclear] so much
against the will of Compton
Henry Compton states that he knows of the
rebels taking four of Henry M. Compton's
horses and the said affidavits about
the Hornet states that Henry M. Compton
was out looking for his horses the
best part of the day, as [unclear]
soldiers looking for his horses but
could not get them and they are
sent to him the [unclear] and all the [unclear]
the next horse [unclear] - [unclear] James
Henry [unclear] & James [unclear]
that soldiers would in Compton's
about the place, but they were
not [unclear] or [unclear] for
fact they had not [unclear]
they had for their [unclear] and they
hide and [unclear] it -
James Compton George Compton Mrs. Compton &
Agnes state that they have looked for the [unclear]
the Dolan and he has not [unclear]

Lacey Compton states that he worked on the crib
for Wm Dolan from 1st July to 1st June at \$10.
a month and all he had paid him of \$1800.
That Lacey worked with Wm Dolan from
1st June to 1st of April at \$10-
and he has not paid him one cent.
Lacey Compton plowed, milled and done
other work for Dolan for six months
of hard work then drove her out of the
house and broke up her fine bedstead
and thrown her clothes out in the
road may be pay her \$8 per month
all she has had her \$4-

Lacey states that she worked for him from
1st July to 1st August helping him to
make the crib. He agreed to give her
\$7 per month and find her on the
1st August he drove her off the road
and put her things, Maudson & 2 Bed
steads out of doors and cut them up
and they destroyed - she gave 7 for
each of the 2 Bedsteads and the
Maudson was well worth \$10-
see the the boy she boy ever heard

Wm Dolan worked all last year with the
said Dolan, he of 10 feet better in working
for Dolan so he can not come to
the city - Dolan owes him \$85 for
the work and has not paid him.

Jim Brown states that he was working for the
said Dolan during the month of March
and Dolan was leaving his boy and
affront (not looking the way) with the boy
and Dolan complained that he did not
look it right - and came at and struck
him over the head with the pitch fork
and threatened to go down to the mill
and get them to take her back to
the road where he came from. He
afterwards left her and he has
paid her nothing -

The following female but - idiosyncrasy - Pacey
Lucy Lacey Margaret Agnes and Susan
states that they heard distinctly the conversation
at the table of Frankham that that morning
Henry M Compton left saying he was
going to Nashville they got uneasy and
he did not come home last night and
they received the next day after that battle
he went on the morning to Nashville
he did not get back till after tea
Lacey Lacey at (Haley Compton the boy
believe Henry M Compton and Nashville

and Henry W Compton ^{he} knowing that he could
by ~~the~~ Compton that morning after
the battle of Franklin on his way
to Nashville I saw him going to Nashville
down the path ^{he} followed the railroad from town and
left after breakfast and stayed and
got his papers his horse and horse
and I caught him for him the next morning
he was sent out and took it no dust
I am satisfied that he was not about home
on the hills north of me from the
time he came going to Nashville in
the morning until he went home
at night I did not see him personally
that day (no one says Henry W
Compton when I saw him going and
returning from Nashville.

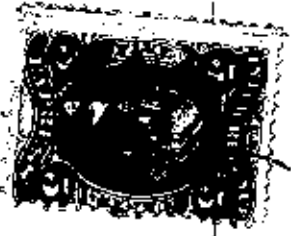
John Brown further states that while he was
at John Dolen's during the road of Kings
as before stated by him. The lady Mrs
Dolen had Mrs Vera Lemmons
who is an Irish lady living with him
or a cook. She was very busy engaged
in cooking for them (lady and night)
He was obliged to keep her to cook for
the rebels which he did do well
he left her still living with him
in his improved and better.

William Staley that while he was working in
Hallway for John Dolen and after Compton
had refused to let Dolen remain
they were on the place he frequently
heard John Dolen and Mrs Vera
Lemmons abuse and vilify Henry
W Compton and Dolen said that
he intended to make Compton
suffer before he got through
with him. He had then say that he
intended to make Compton for being
the rebels to take his crops affected
told him that he was wrong
that Henry W Compton had not
done that - that he had lost
up how anybody else

and then was the corn and
 they on hand to see for it
 that they had only got one
 load of corn and then
 loads of hay - being five
 500 barrels of corn and
 13 loads of hay -
 He recalled that after the Union
 army came out there ^{at 10 o'clock} of the
 Union army and then he went
 to eat - he told them that they
 could get nothing there to go
 over to Mr Campbell he was on
 rebel and go and eat off the
 them - and they went off and
 did not get nothing from them
 going I had ^{said} that he had
 put the Union army on camp
 for forage -

Subscribed and
 sworn to before
 me this 4th day of
 March 1865
 W. H. Robertson

- | | |
|--------------|------------|
| Lyle | by
work |
| Lea | by
work |
| Barrow | by
work |
| Davis | by
work |
| George | by
work |
| John | by
work |
| William | by
work |
| Henry | by
work |
| Henry Black | by
work |
| Samuel | by
work |
| Ann Campbell | by
work |
| Patsy | by
work |
| Ann | by
work |
| Debra | by
work |
| Margaret | by
work |
| Lemuel | by
work |
| Agnes | by
work |
| Lucinda | by
work |



12814

State

vs

John Compton

& other slaves

Executed on the

parties & set for

hearing on the 20th

day of August 1864

before W. D. Robertson

Judge at 11 o'clock

R. F. Batey C. D.

in this case by Request of the
prosecution inform all the parties
charged in the warrant and
Baird released August 20/64
& propounded with W.D. Hobbs
last

State of Tennessee }
Davidson County } This day came before the subscriber
a Justice of the peace in and for said County
John Dohlem and made oath in due form of law
that Felix George Henry ^{and Henry Dick Ginn} slaves the property of
Globe Compton as he understands, did on the 10th inst
between the hours of eleven and twelve o'clock ^{in P. M.} at night
unlawfully set fire to and burn his barn with
its contents consuming a large quantity of hay
crops &c. &c. This 15th day of August 1864

John D. Dohlem

State of Tennessee } To the Sheriff or any
Davidson County } Constable of said County
Information ~~having~~ an oath having been
made to me that the office of arson
has been committed and accusing Felix
George Henry, Red headed Henry, Dick James George
Israel & Globe that of you are hereby command
ed in the name of the State forthwith to
arrest the said, Felix George Henry, Red head
Henry Dick James ~~George~~ Israel & Globe Comptons
and the slaves of Henry Compton and bring
them before me or some other Justice of the
peace for said County to answer said
charges - This 15th August 1864
W. D. Robertson J.P.

Knows all men by these presents
I Henry M. Cowper, a merchant
& formerly bound to the State of
Tennessee in the sum of Forty
Ten hundred dollars, that I
do hereby sever hundred dollars
each for the following names
Colours, Tom's Seal, Big Jaw,
George, Black Head Henry,
Gabe & Red Head Henry,
well truly to be paid by the
successor of his executor or
administrator, dated the 16th
August 1864.

The evidence of this bond
is such that whereas Thomas Third
Lord, Big Jaw, George Black
Head Henry Gabe, & Red Head
Henry have been arrested on
a warrant issued by M. D. Roberts
Esq. Justice of the Peace for Anderson
County, 15th August ^{last} and searched
by R. H. Bates Constable of
this day, released before said
Justice on a charge of
having been burned down, as
is shown by the case, being
restored for trial before
M. D. Roberts, a Justice of the
Peace of the office at Nashville

County.

on Sunday at 11th o'clock till
the 20th August 1864 about
the said Colonel (now Lord)
By Jew, George Blackhead
Henry Redhead Henry J
Labs shall make the persons
appear before Lord Justice
for trial at the first place
above mentioned and not
to be out without leave of Lord
Justice then they bound to
be and otherwise to answer
in full force of law,
This August 16th 1864

W. D. Roberts

Henry J. Compson

W. D.

Head-Quarters District of Tennessee

NASHVILLE, TENN.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Dolan G. G.

Statement
of
H. Dole

In matter of
Compton

To Major General L. H. Rousseau. Commanding
District of Tennessee

The undersigned would state to the Gen^l.
Commanding the district of Tennessee that he resides
about five miles from the City of Nashville near the
Harrowing Pike. The since the commencement of the
rebellion he has been and is now a known and well
recognized Union man in favor of the United States
Government, and hostile to the establishment of the
So-called Confederacy.

That he is at present and
has been for the past year farming near the plan-
tation of one Henry Compton, an original secessionist
who to save his property took an oath to support
the Government of the U. States, but has never ch-
anged his secession principles, nor his hostility to the
United States, or the friends of the United States, but
takes every opportunity to injure both, that his
hostility became open and undisguised during the
late approach of the Rebel army under General
Hood, and pointed out by name to the rebels the
Union men of that section of Davidson County
where the undersigned resided. That the undersi-
gnea was pointed out, and visited by the Rebels, who
took from his premises, all the Hay, - oats, Corn

food and in fact almost every thing in the line of
Sustenance for man or animal. and he with much
difficulty escaped with his life. That the Rebels were seen
in conversation with the said Compton, at his Compton's
House and immediately after went in the direction of
the undersigned's house. When several shots were fired
and the said Compton was heard to say. "There now the dan-
-mned scoundrel is shot, and I will be charged with
his death". The undersigned if necessary can produce
other proof of the ~~fact~~ of the above, and he feels
it his duty to call the attention of the Military au-
-thorities to the actions and doings of the said Com-
-ton as being a dangerous person to the United States
Government, and also that the General Comm-
-anding by his order compell the said Compton
to reimburse him for his losses. which amounts
to the sum of at least six thousand dollars. The
undersigned having no redress whatever and all his
means being taken from him. appeals to the Genl.
Commanding the district for redress.

Sworn to & Subscribed John J. Tolson
before me this the
4th day of Decemr
A. D. 1864

James L. Smith
N. Public



P. S. Petitioner refers for evidence to the
Statements of John Donnelly, James
Martin & Wana Timmons, herewith
filed. he has also several other
witnesses.

}

Statement
of

Vina Simmons
& James Master

In matter
of
Compton

The State of Tennessee Before me the undersigned
Harrison County an Acting Notary Public in
and for the State and County
aforesaid. Personally Came James Martin,
and Nora Simmons, who makes the following
Statement under oath.

• Nora Simmons Says.

That she is well acquainted with Henry Compton, who resides about five miles from the City of Nashville, and with John D. Dolen, who resides near the said Compton upon a rented farm. That both said parties during the Siege of said City by the rebel forces under Genl. Hood, were inside the rebel lines, and said Compton was continually with the rebel Soldiers and going about with them, the rebel Soldiers were continually at said Compton's House he having all his servants cooking for them, and threatening if they did not he would send them to the Gaules. That during said Siege one Captain Beatty of the rebel army was staying at said Compton, and said Captain came over with a Squad of Soldiers to said Dolen's and asked for him. ~~and Dolen was not at home.~~ Dolen was not at home. The said Captain stated that he was sent over from said Compton's House by Compton, that Dolen was a known Union Man in favor of the Gauley Gov^t and had a large quantity of Corn, Hay, Oats, & Fodder which

he would take that said Compton told
him about his being a Union man and hav-
ing some forage.

That thereupon the said
Captain and his Squad took from said
Dolen Oats. Hay. Potatoes. Corn. and
one horse and a mule, and went in
the direction of Comptons house with
what they had taken, and they threatened
to kill said Dolen if they could find
him.

James Martin Says.

That he resides
near said Compton, who was continually
with the rebel forces during the Siege
of Nashville and had his Negro hands
Cooking for them. That he heard the
said Compton tell the rebels that he
would have a good crop for them
next year. That he saw Capt
Beaty and Squad going to said
Dolens house when Dolens forage
was taken, and saw them return
with the forage taken from Dolen
they came from Comptons and
went back to Comptons.

Sworn to & subscribed Anna Tompkins
This the 28th day of James Martin
July 1865

James L. Smith
W. C. Bell

Statement
of
John Donnelly.

In Matter
of
Compton.

John J. Donnelly
N. Donnelly

The State of Tennessee
County of Davidson

Before me the undersigned
an Acting Notary Public
in and for the County and
State aforesaid Personally appeared
John Gornelly a resident of said County
who on oath makes the following statement
That he resides near the
residence of Henry Compton about 5 miles
from the City of Nashville. That he is well
acquainted with John D Dolen, who also
resides on a farm rented from the said
Compton. That on the day after the battle
of Franklin (not knowing that any such
battle had been fought) he was coming
to Nashville and met on the way the said Compton
who asked where he was going and what was
the news. to which he replied he was going
to Nashville and had no news. the said
Compton then told him he had better not to
go to Nashville as the Yankees would not let
him out again. that there was a big fight at
Franklin the day before. Franklin burned
by the Yankees. that the famous Yankees were
whipped at Franklin, and that our men
(meaning the rebel army) would be here today
coming to take Nashville that there was nothing
to prevent them. that said Compton was in the
most exultant spirits over the battle of
Franklin, and said "by God we are going to

have Nashville and whip every damned
Yankee out" That the said Compton in-
-ced him not to go to Nashville and took
him upon some rising ground and
pointed out to him "our army" (meaning
the rebel Army then in view). and said
"By God we are going to have our Negroes
back again so that we can whip them
and you wont see a damned Yankee
in Nashville in a few days" - and
further he Compton thanked God that his
day was now coming. that he had
seen his day. This was said in the
most joyful manner and happy
to see the Conf^d. Army once more in this
Country. That the Conf^d. Soldiers
were at Comptons House all the time
during the Siege of Nashville had
all his Colored servants cooking
for them and he was seen contin-
-ually going about with them -

sworn to & subscribed

before me this the 1st

day of July 1865. John Donnelly

W. D. Smith.

W. D. Smith.

Statement
of
John Donnelly.

In Matter
of
Compton.

Law office 32 Cedar Street
February 11th 1865

Major Genl L. H. Rousseau
Comdr, Dep^t of Tennessee
Nashville.

General. Permit me to call
your attention to the examination of the papers
presented to you by [redacted] some time since, in the
matter of John [redacted] vs Henry Compton.

I am anxious that an investigation
should be had at the earliest moment, as I think from
my information in the matter, it is one that loudly
calls for the interference of the Dist Commander
and delay may tend to defeat the end to be accom-
plished.

This Compton is a notorious original
secessionist, and although he has gone through the
form of taking the oath, he is now as well
appear fully from the sworn statements
made, an undoubted rebel sympathizer and
adversary.

I am, Sir, your Res^t

James L. Smith
atty for [redacted]

15104

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

15106.

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15106

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15107

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15108

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15109

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15110

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15111

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15112

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

16113

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

SS Wm 115 18114 vol 2

Provost Marshal's Office,
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. March 21 1865

PRISONER.

John Wilkinson of Anderson

RESIDENCE.

155 Bond St

ARRESTED.

March 21st

1865

CHARGE.

Selling Liquor to
Soldiers

WITNESSES.

Wm S Calhoun

J G McMechin

Alfred Sherman

Co E 91st Regt

Citizens

E J M

Rec Mid. Dept. Mar 23/65

C. 100-271. 65

Head Qu. Med Dept 8th A.C.
Office Provost Marshal

Baltimore Md. March 22^d 1868

Respectfully forwarded to Dep't
Head Qs. for the information and action
of the Command General

[Signature]
Major & Acty Pro Mar

Head-Quarters, Middle Department

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md. March 23rd 1868.

Respectfully referred to Major Marshall,
Judge Advocate 8th A.C., for his
action.

By Command of
Col. Brig. Gen. Morris

[Signature]

Major A. A. General

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 21 1865

Maj. A. H. Wiesel

Acting Pr. Mar
Maj.

I have the honor to report the arrest of John Henderson & Jas. Wilkinson - on charge of selling liquor to soldiers.

Jas. Wilkinson is the proprietor. The liquor was sold by a small boy - sanctioned by Henderson - Henderson claims to have no connection with this house.

I have the honor to be
Very Respy. Servt. Obedt
J. H. Smith
Lt. Col.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 19 1865

Statement of Sergt Alfred Sherman Co B
91st N.Y. Vol, on Thursday March 9th I went
into the Restaurant on Bond St No 155. Kept by
Jas Wilkinson and called for Whisky which I got
at once and paid for, it was given me without
any hesitation, I drank Whisky twice
I know to & subscribed Alfred Sherman
before me this 19th day of Co C
March 1865 91st N.Y. V

H. D. Smith
etc

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 19th 1865

Statement of Dr Calhoun private Co, &
91st Regt of Colo. on Thursday March 9th I went
into the Restaurant on Bond St 155. kept by Jas
Wilkinson and called for Whiskey which I got there
and paid for, it was given me without
any hesitation. I drank Whiskey twice
I know to & subscribed William D Calhoun
before me this 19th day of
March 1865

H B Smith
St & C

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 19th 1865

Statement of Saml S. McEachan Co. C

91st N. Y. Pol. on Thursday March 9th I went

into the Restaurant on Bond \$2155. Kept by

J. J. Wilkinson and called for Whiskey which I got

drinks and paid for. It was given me without

any hesitation. I drank Whiskey twice

Sworn to & Subscribed

before me this 19 day of March

1865

H. B. Smith
Lt + C

Samuel S. McEachan

Company C 91st N. Y.

15115

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

Changes against

James McKenson

Charges and specifications against James Wilkinson
Charge

Telling spontaneous liquor to enlisted men in the military service of the United States in the Middle Department
Specification 1st In this that James Wilkinson on or about the 9th day of March 1865 at Baltimore Maryland sold spontaneous liquor to wit Whiskey to private Paul P. Chachan Co E 91st N.Y. Co an enlisted man in the military service of the United States contrary to General Order No 25 Feb 10 1865 of the Middle Department.

Specification 2nd In this that James Wilkinson on or about the 9th day of March 1865 at Baltimore Maryland sold spontaneous liquor to wit Whiskey to Wm. Johnson private Co E 91st N.Y. Co an enlisted man in the military service of the United States contrary to General Order No 25 Feb 10 1865 of the Middle Department.

Specification 3rd In this that James Wilkinson on or about the 9th day of March 1865 at Baltimore Maryland sold spontaneous liquor to wit Whiskey to Sergeant Alfred Sherman Co E 91st N.Y. Co an enlisted man in the military service of the United States contrary to General Order No 25 Feb 10 1865 of the Middle Department

W. L. Marshall

Major Adjutant

8th Army Corps

Charges against

John Henderson

Charges and Specifications against John Henderson
Charge

Selling spirituous liquor to enlisted men in the
Military service of the United States in the Middle De-
partment.

Specification 1st In this that John Henderson on or about
the 9th day of March 1865 at Baltimore Maryland sold
spirituous and undiluted liquor to wit Whiskey to Ser-
geant Alfred Sherman Co & 91st New York Volunteers
an enlisted man in the Military service of the United
States contrary to General order No 25 Feb 10 1865 of
the Middle Department.

Specification 2 In this that John Henderson on or about
March 9th 1865 at Baltimore Maryland sold spirituous liquor
to wit Whiskey to William Calhoun private Co & 91st New York
Volts an enlisted man in the Military service of the United
States contrary to General order No 25 Feb 10 1865 of the Mid-
dle Department

Specification 3^d In this that John Henderson on or about
the 9th day of March 1865 at Baltimore Maryland sold spirituous liquor
to wit Whiskey to Land S. Chachan private Co & 91st N.Y. Volts an enlisted man
in the Military service of the United States contrary to General
order No 25 of this Middle Department

W. L. Marshall

Judge Advocate

of Army Corps

15115

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

15116

Mich 2-65

Citizens

List of members of the United
Baptist Church of
Kansas City Mo.

Robert Holmes

Thos M James

Johnston Lykins

David S. Spouse

J. C. Winter (Clay Co)

W. Bayne

Wm O. Spouse

George Hoagland

Robert Brown

Jno M. Mirams Clay Co

Wm P. Bailey

John P. Thomas

W. W. Pulliam

J. C. Wilkitts

Clay Co

John B. Spurgeon

Ben H. Bickley

Wm D. ~~Spouse~~

Westport Mo

John W. Allen

Samuel Bales

A. G. Newgent

Elizabeth H. Rogers

William Lewis

William Berkley

William Moore

Levi Newgent
Samuel Brown
Thos M. Mattingley
J. W. Crawford James
Bennet Newgent
Andrew M. Smith
George W. Cook
Sam'l C. Withers
Geo. W. Burroughs
A. Starnald
Geo Brown

Female Members
Mrs Mary A. Holmes
" Sarah A. James
" Julia Case
" Nancy Holmes
" Minter
" Lucy M. Bayne
" Mary Piper
" Mary L. Hendrickson
" Harriet Shouse
" Elizabeth Bailey
" Melipa Bailey
" Sallie Liptrop
" Oscar Ham

Mrs Sallie L. Repell
" Mary Minnis
" Nellie M. Taylor
" Minerva Pulliam
" Lu Ann Wheeler
" Mary Spurgeon
" Bettie Bealain
" Amanda Withers
" E. A. Cook
" Bettie Panson
" ~~Hannah Davidson~~
" Dorcas Newgent
Miss Nannie C. Minnis
" Lucy L. Minnis
" Sarah Jackson
" Matthew Holmes
" May Winter
Mrs Mary Farr
" Amanda Farmer
" Carrie Beachoff
" Mary Nelson
" Susan Allen
" Mary Clinton
" Rebecca McCoy
" Maria Dagner
" Margaret Quest
" Rosanna Causey
" Mary Ferrald

Mrs Kate Berkley
" Phebe Ann Cooby
Miss Annie Casad
" Maggie Casad
" Laura Youngs
" Isabella Day
" Mattie Shouse
" Nannie Smithman
" Flora Booker
" Charlotte Booker
" Amanda Fay
" Georgia Day
Mrs. Florence Kendall

Attest

J. D. Allen Ch. Clk
March 2nd 1865.

15116

Mich 2-65

W. J. Jones

15117

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15118

See 8th Army Corps
Baltimore, Md.

15119

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

15120

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15121

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

Brockport N.Y.
Nov. 9th 1865

Cary & Brainerd

Sends price list & recommendations of their pumps and asks what kinds are wanted.

Box 116

5800

{ Rockport, N. J. }
{ March 9th, 1865 }

James Barnes,
Brig. Gen. Com.,
Pt. Lookout, Md.,

Sir:-

Your favor of 4th inst is at hand and contents noted. You omit to state whether the Pump is to be propelled by power or by hand, and we are unable to say which would be best adapted for your purpose. We send you our Price List and certificates of recommendation, from which you will derive all necessary information. We have added 20% to our old rates. If you desire, we can furnish you with hose, or you can obtain it

more direct from New-York, We
shall be very happy to fill your
order, if you consider the Pumps
suited to your use.

We remain Sir

Very Truly Yours.

Wm. B. Primmer,

. 15123

Cts

Nov 29th 1860

Respectfully returned. The
within named measures are
being forwarded to
Alfred H. Clark
Chf. Examiner

Office Central St. Mo. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo. March 29th 1865.

Col. J. H. Baker,
Pro. Mgr. Genl.

Colonel:

I send you
under guard the prisoners;

abt. Richard M. Taylor, John T. Taylor, A.C.,
abt. Isaac R. Taylor, Georgiana Taylor, A.C.,
A.C. - Sarah L. Taylor, Virginia Taylor, A.C.,
A.C. - Lydia Taylor, Mary Vaughn,
Sarah Vaughn, Susan Vaughn,
Alexander Vaughn, Josiah Vaughn,
Richard Vaughn,

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.,
R. C. Allen
Capt. 4th Mo. Infy.
Comdg. Prison,

15124

Act

St. Louis, March 29th 1865,

Prisoners released,

Dr. and a P. M. (Gen'l)

Coyle out a business
to await deposit
of 500 \$ by his
friends

Gen'l Richardson
St. Louis

Office Gratiot Sts Prison
March 29th 1868

Lt Geo H. Richardson

Lieut. I send under guard for Release
the prisoners

John F. Danta
John Washington
Wm. Cooley

The Prisoner Dan Wall is at Small
Pop Hospital

Daniel Flynn
Lt 26 Army
Asst Comdr

15125
Mch 28-65

same as 15123

Ch

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., March 28th 1855.

Commanding Officer,

Gratiot Street Prison.

Will send under guard to this Office for examination the following named prisoners at 9 A. M.: Tomorrow

Mary Vaughn

Alexander Vaughn

Sarah Vaughn

Josiah Vaughn

Susan Vaughn

Richard G. Vaughn

By order of the Provost Marshal General.

J. B. Baker

P. M. General.

Office of the Prisoner
The Prison, March 29th 1865

Respectfully referred to
to the Surgeon in charge
with the request that
he send me the prisoner
John T. Taylor
if alive.

R. C. Allen
Capt. 40th Mo. Infy
Comd. Prison

Off. Genl. Prison Hosp.
March 29th 1865

Respectfully returned
to Capt. R. C. Allen, the
prisoner, John T. Taylor
is in the Female Prison
R. J. Reilly
Act. Surg. U.S.A.
Act. In Charge

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., March 28th 1865.

Commanding Officer,

Gratiot Street Prison.

Will send under guard to this Office for examination the following named prisoners at 9 A. M.: Tomorrow

Richard M. Taylor

John S. Taylor

Isaac R. Taylor

Georgiana Taylor

Sarah S. Taylor

Virginia Taylor

Susan Taylor

By order of the Provost Marshal General.

J. P. Baker

A. P. M. General.

15126

See St. Louis, Mo.

Prison Records.

482. 15:27

Ad. Co. Dept. Combs. C.P.M. 4.
Missals March 30th 1865

Goodman R. M.

Capt^l A. P. M. G. J.

Sends two citizens, disch-
arged Rebel Seamen.

Claiming to be British
subjects, by

Samuel J. Bezwick Esq.

John M. Keena.

At

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

Nashville March 29th 1855.

Captain Hunter Brooke
Provost Marshal Post

Captain I send you here-

with, two (2) Citizens, discharged rebel
seamen, claiming to be British subjects,
whom you will hold in Mil. Prison
for investigation.

By Command of Major General Thomas

Samuel J. Dewick
Capt. U.S.A.

Samuel J. Dewick.
John McKenna.

476 A 5128

Recd Qrs Dept. Comm. C. P. Wilson
Nashville March 27th 1865

Bracken John Mc

St. Paul St. P. M. Co. D.C.

States that Wm Dowd
alias Elias Reggill has
been released from further
confinement

Out

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSIAL GENERAL.

Nash Mills New Market 1855.

Capt. Hunter Proctor
Pro Mar Post

Mr. Dorr and Elias Baygett
have been released from
further confinement

By Command of
Major Genl Thomas
W. D. Drayton
Provost Marshal

456 e. 15129

Recd. Dept. Genl. O. P. M Genl.
Ashville Tenn. March 9th 1865

Goodwin R M.

Capt Genl A P M Genl, D. C.,
Sends from Citizens of Williamson
Co. Tennessee, viz:
W. H. Pruitt, & Adam Pruitt,
charged with Robbery -
Thomas N. McSamore,
charged with Murder &
Robert W. McSamore, witness
to said murder.

Oris

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Kushville Feb 9th 1855.

Captain Hunter Brooke
Post Office
Captain

I send you
herewith four citizens of Williamson
Co Tenn to wit
Messrs Sewitt, and Adam Sewitt charged
with Robbery, John W. McLenore
charged with murder and Robert W.
McLenore a witness in the case
of the the murder

They will be confined in the mil-
itary Prison until further orders
from Dept Head Qrs

Instruct Col Barrett to substitute
other handcuffs for the ones now
used on the prisoners and return
them to this office

By Command a b

486 v. 15129

Recd. Dr. Capt. Thomas, O. P. M. Genl.
St. Asbury, Tenn. March 9th 1865

Goodwin P. M.

Capt Genl A. P. M. Genl. G. C.

Brigs four Kentucky of Williamson
Co. Tennessee, Virg.

W. H. Rawls, & Adam F. W.

charged with Robbery

Thomas A. M. S. L. S. M. S.

charged with Murder &

Robert W. M. S. L. S. M. S. witness
to said murder

Q. N. S.

May Genl Thomas

McLodwin

Capt & Genl

4576
15130

Head Quarters, Dept. Cumberland, O. P. M. Genl.
Nashville, March 2^d 1865

Pracker Wm K.
Sr Genl A. P. M. Genl D.C.

Genl Mathew Meacham
Genl Milton S. Meacham
Citizens. confined in Mil
Pris- until their cases can
be investigated.

Ans

50

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Washington March 20 1845.

Capt Hunter Brooks
Prov Marshal, Post

Captain -

Herewith I send you
Matthew Maacham and Nathan S.
Maacham whom you will
confine in the Military Prison
until their cases can be
investigated

By Command of
Major Genl Thomas
A. B. Drake
Prov Marshal

45131 C

Red Geo Dist of Tenn. O P. Marshall
Washington March 10th 1866

Thomas J. W.

Capt 11th Tenn. & Pres Mar

Brigs two Citizen prisoners
James Forester of Hickman Co
William Gray " Dickson "
Subject to Orders from Dist
Red Geo.

W

Head-Quarters District of Tennessee,
OFFICE PROVOST MARCHAL,

Nashville, Tenn.

March 10th 1865

Capt-Hunter Brooke
Provost Marshal
Nashville Tenn
Custom

Herewith I have
the honor to send you under guard two (2)
prisoners viz
James Forester a Citizen of Hickman Co Tenn
William Gray of Dickson
Whom you will hold until further orders
from this Hd Qrs

By Command of
Maj Gen Rousseau
for Sumner
Capt Wm Smith
Provost Marshal

Head-Quarters District of Tennessee,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Nashville, Tenn.,

April 8th 1865

Capt Hunter Brooke
Provost Marshal
Nashville Tenn
Tennessee

You will release
from confinement William Gray and
Forrester sent to you from this No^o
Quarters March 10th 1865. and hand them
report at this office.

In Command of
Major General R. S. Canine
J. W. Cannon
Capt. J. W. Cannon
and Provost

Office Provost Marshal
Nashville Tenn Apr 15 1865
Respectfully returned to
Ad Gen Dist of Tenn for
signature

E. M. Metcalf
Capt & A. Q. M.

Head-Quarters District of Tennessee,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSIAL,

Nashville, Tenn.,

186

Capt E. N. Metcalf
Capt. Pro. Mar
Nashville Tenn
Capt

You can allow
the prisoner James Forester to remain
in Hospital until he is able to travel
unless other wise ordered from
these Hd. Qrs

By Command of
Maj Gen Ron Isaac
W. P. Sumner
Capt 11th Minn Infy
of Pro Mar

Ward A.

15132
H. 87. 2. P. Vol. 3.

Head Quarters, Harrisburg, Pa.
Cit. March 3^d 1865.

Thurs R. Capt V. R. C
in absence of Maj R. S. Dodge,
12th W. S. Infy.

Acknowledges receipt of Special
Order no 48 Dept of Penna, Feby,
27th 1865, directing release of
the following named men, viz:

George Kuhnley

George Boyer

Andrew Miller

George Schucker

Daniel Koffenaght

John Kuhnley

George Howard (Beaver)

Lewis Shnyder (Shindull)

Jacob Keller Jr.

They were forwarded to Fort
Mifflin, Pa., Jan'y, 13th 1865 and have
not been returned.

Post.



HEAD QUARTERS
DEPT OF PENNSYLVANIA.
PHILADELPHIA PA.
MAR. 6. 1865,

Respectfully referred to
Lieut. Col. S. Eastman U.S.A.,
Comd'g, Fort Mifflin for in-
formation whether the within
named men have been re-
leased from arrest.

This paper to be returned
with report.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. G. W. Alexander

~~W. S. Schuyl~~
Chief Adjt Genl.

E. D. 18. Vol. 9.

Hd. Qrs. Fort Mifflin
Pa March 8th 1865-

Respectfully returned
with the following
report.

All the persons named
in this communication

were released from
confinement on the
28th Feb. 1865 pursuant
to Special Order No. 108
Hd. Qu. Dept. of Penn^a
dated Philadelphia Pa
Feb. 27th 1865 on taking
the oath of Allegiance
to the United States, and
make a promise under
oath that they will
report in person to the
General of the Dept.

A copy of the oaths
were forwarded to you



A. Eastman
Lieut. Col. U.S. A.
Comdy

Head Quarters
Harrisburg Penna.
March 3rd 1865.

To Maj John S. Schultz
A. A. G. Dept of Pa.
Sir:

I have the honor to
acknowledge Copies of Special Orders No. 48. Head Qrs.
Dept. of Pa. dated February 27th. 1865. directing the
release of the following named men. viz:

George Kukmley

George Boyer

Andrew Miller

George Schucker

Daniel Hoffmagle

John Kukmley

George Weaver (Beaver)

Lewis Shinder (Shindall)

Jacob Keller Jr.

who were forwarded to Fort Mifflin on the 13th.
day of January 1865, and have not since been returned
to this Post.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

Wm. H. ...
Maj 12th U. S. Inf. Condy

Return Home
No. 15133
Hospital from -
March 18th 1865

Respectfully returned
Mrs Cooper since the
3rd day of this month, and
Mrs Hains was sent to her
Home in Chattanooga
March 7th

Respectfully
C. N. Allen
Lieut and A. D. C.
C. N. Allen

Head-Quarters Post of Nashville,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Nashville, Tenn., March 18th 1865.

Officer in Charge of
Refuge Home

Nashville Ten- Please

Deliver to the guard Mrs. Coker &
Myr. Wagners who were sent up from
Chattanooga July 16th /65, and sent you
for keeping, they will be sent back
to Chattanooga,

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
C. M. Melville
Capt & Asst Prov Marshal

snakes and three
submitted men by
falsely representing
to the Capt. that the
rebels he was per-
ceiving had passed
his house in town
in advance when
she knew that some
rebels were concealed
behind her house
from which place if
concealed they
find upon Garrison
masked and his party
within few minutes
after she uttered the
falsehood.
James Thompson
M. L. S. C.

The signers of this
paper are loyal
& respectable ladies
& I talked to them
in the fullest confidence
of their honor and
standing - Mrs. Kelly
is a loyal patriot
woman
for all to see
of the year

Ms. No. 101 of the
Arch. March 22, 1865.
The signers of the
within paper, make
their statement no doubt
on what Mrs. Hayes
told them. They had no
means of knowing what
or there was any charge
against Mrs.
Hayes, whose offer is
is one for which, if com-
mitted by a man the
death penalty would
be inflicted. She will
fully, wickedly and
maliciously cause all
the death of two brother
al soldiers, and the
capture of Capt. Garrison

To May Gen. Steelman.

Gen.

Mrs
Haynes and a Mrs Cobello
was sent from their home
more than two months
since under escort, to Capt
Burke. Mrs Cobello died and
Mrs Haynes beg to be sent
to her home, where she
has a young babe scarce
three months old, and as
there is really nothing
against the poor woman
we beseech you to send
her to her home and
her little children.

Mrs J. C. Nicholas Respectfully

M. A. Fogg

Anne P. Kelly

C. 15184

Winchester, Tenn.

March 13th 1865.

Mr. Billings

My Dear Sir
been unusually
I saw you or
have written earlier
to. The evidence that
produced in the Ryan
case it will be
a bundant - for
but I will only give
and residence of
bes. and I will ad-
you as to particulars
one of which I will
say this week.

Mr. Lewis Bickley

Winchester

E. J. Colyer Winchester

J. S. Oakley Winchester

Manchester Fund. Jan. 1864

Order of J. J.

States there will be
abandoned - Evidence
in the ~~Prize~~ and
ance code. Gives the
following named persons
as interested.

Lewis Buckley and wife
Manchester

E. J. Collier Manchester

J. S. Chley

C. 15184

Winchester, Tenn.

March 13th 1865

Major A. W. Billings

My Dear Sir

I have been unusually busy since I saw you & I would have written earlier

As to the evidence that can be produced in the Ryan and Nance case it will certainly be abundant - for the present I will only give the names and residences of the witnesses, and I will advise with you as to particulars when I come up which I will be one day this week.

To wit Mr. Lewis Bickley
and Wife

Winchester

" E. J. Colyar Winchester

J. S. Oakley Winchester

Mr John H. Gellie five
Miles from Winchester New Hoods
Pond - South West from St.
William D. Tucker same locality
and Baily Bayan - father
of John - New Manchester
and D. J. Sisk and James
O'Brien - both near Winchester

By the foregoing witnesses
you can prove enough of as-
tounding facts to establish
the charges preferred beyond
all doubt. -

I am very truly

Yours

J. H. Tyler

P.S. Major, I would suggest
that you let no one see this for
fear that some private injury
may be concocted against me.
Imp &c. J. H. T.

No. 15135

Wm. W. D. Jones

Shelbyville Tenn. Mar 9 '65

Northport Tenn. Mar.

Statement respecting four
 prisoners who were arrested
 for selling horses and who claim
 to belong to Woods Compa-
 ny at Decatur Station.
 They were sent to Bull Shoals
 Also a Guerrilla was sent
 with them.

W.D.

Wm. J. W. S. Jones

Shelbyville March 19th 1865

Maj Billings
Pros near Genl

according to instructions
I send to you Robt Dorrin T. H. Gitten
Thos Holder Geo Farris they came to
this place yesterday sold two horses
Robt Dorrin sold his to Mr Monroe Shopper
of Bedford County for the sum of \$50 dollars
Thos Holder sold his for \$50 to L Bryant

Farris and Gitten were offering them for
sale but did not sell before they were arrested
they said their business to this place
was to sell these horses and saddle and
walk back they claim to belong to Woods
Co at Dechand Station I also start
a bushwhacker but I don't think he will
ever reach you I think he will try to
get away you can ask the sergt for information

Respectfully
Yours friend
Wm. J. W. S. Jones
Maj Genl Post

743 15136

Wd. Geo. Deft. Campbell, C. M. G.
Asst. Dir. Gen. March 6th 1864

Bracken W. H.

1st Lt. Gen. A. P. M. G. D. C.

Gen. James E. Geo. Clark

Supposed deserted from
the Federal Army, to be

~~is~~ One Enclosure

etc

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Nashville, March 6th 1845.
Capt. Hunter Brooke }
Prov. Mar. Post }
Captain

I send you, ^{Herewith} George Clark,
and James Clark, who are
supposed to be deserters from
the Federal Army.

They will be confined in
Mil. Prison and returned
to this office at 10 O'clock A.M.
to morrow the 7th inst.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Thomas
C. Drake
Lieut. + at. m.

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Washington Dec 17th 1855.

Capt. Hunter Crook
Procher Post

I send you
George Clark and Samuel
Clark. They will be
confined in the Military
Prison until their cases
can be investigated

By Command of
Wm. Saml Thomas
Provost Marshal
Special Agent

151877/865
Sullivanville, N.Y., 1865

Shoffner J. R.

Shall be sworn to in the
in December 1864 five (5) Bush
whackers, (to wit) James Grant, Matt-
Poe, Ben Stimpson & Leopl Plep, &
one (one), came to the Residence of
Thomas Boyer in Bedford County Tenn,
for the purpose of releasing from the
Custody of the Hundred of which
said Shoffner is a member, certain
men captured by them.
The deponent for the states that he
was present at the residence of
said Thomas Boyer, and upon the
demand of said bushwhackers, for
the Release of said prisoners, him-
self and five others fired on them
with such arms as they had, and
succeeded in dispersing them
wounding as he has since learned
one (one) of their number

Out

J. R. Shufner being duly sworn deposes and says,

On the 12th of December 1864 five Bushwhackers, James Grant, Mast
Prest. Ben Starfield & Corp'l Pless & one Ross, being in the
edge of Franklin County near Marble Hill village came
to ~~my~~ ^{the} residence ^{of Mr. Boyer} in Bedford County for the purpose of
having certain men who the Home Guard Co. of which I was
a member had captured rendered up to them. I was at Mr
Boyer's at the time with five others when they came up. They
demanded that we should give the men up, which we refused
and opened fire on them with such weapons as we had. They
retreated and we learned afterward that Ross was wounded.
I have learned from my brother since that he is now at his
home still suffering from the effect of the wound.

J. R. Shufner
Subscribed & sworn to before me at
Sullahoma Tenn. Mar 7 1865

Wm. P. Ross

W. 15188
Wm. Minerva Mich 28 65

Lewis W. N.

Capt. Comdy. Pres.

Transmits charges
and specifications with
testimony against:

Green Brown Isaac
Brown John Brown
and Charles Edding

C. E.

Wm. H. G. Post
Mills & Town Wickes 1863.

Major I have the honor to transmit
herewith charges and specifications with
evidence against Green Banning
and George John Brown Charles King
which I think will satisfy you
as to their guilt - if it is not
sufficient and you wish additional
proof advise one of the
officers and I will furnish you as
much more. The Citizens of
this County are all anxious
that these men should receive
their just deserts, and any pun-
ishment that you may direct for
these guilty persons will meet
with their hearty concurrence.

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Wm. H. G. Post
Capt. Comd. Post

Chas. H. Miller
Adj. Gen. 4th Post M. B.

Yellabonra, 15130, 20/65

Paullett B. W.

Citizen of Humboldt Co. Tenn.

Submits statement upon
Cash respecting a Deed
which he drew up for Thos.
Chauteau and Celina Laster
in July or August 1863 for
said estate that Celina Laster
was selling said Chauteau.
States that he witnessed Mrs.
Laster sign it and seen
one hundred dollars Confederate
money paid her by said.

Chauteau also witnessed
him present \$2000 two thousand
and dollars to her for the residue
of payment some time after which
she refused stating she would
not have it.

Cite

Benjamin B. Rowlett being duly sworn
deposes and says:

I reside in Franklin Co Tenn; am about 50 years of
age: On or about July or August 1863 Thos Chastain
and Elzira Laster came to my residence for me
to make a deed for some real estate that said
Elzira Laster was about to sell to said Thos Chastain
I drew up the deed (a warranty) and intruded ~~to~~
Miss Elzira Laster sign it. It also saw one hundred
(\$100) dollars Confederate money paid Miss Elzira Laster
by said Thos Chastain as part of the purchase money.
This was after the Federal forces occupied the
country, which ^{money} was at heavy discount. Some two
or more months afterwards said Thos Chastain
with Mr Chastain called on me and requested myself
and Mr Chastain to count out two thousand dollars
in Confederate money which we did. He then
requested us to go with him and intrude his
presenting the money to Miss Elzira Laster. We accom-
panied him. He presented the money to her which
she refused to accept said she would not have it.
I do not know whether the agreement was for the
payment to be made in Confederate money or not
There was no household furniture included in
the deed. Have heard Chastain say he was willing
to return the land to her provided she would make him
a bill of sale of the land and stand in dispute.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at
Dillsboro Tenn this 20 day of March A.D. 1865
W. D. Billings
Mag. for Tenn. Marshal

B. B. Rowlett

F 815140

Statement of M. J. [unclear]
Solomon

against

G. B. Rogers

John Smart

was produced to J. B. Rogers done
the [unclear] [unclear]

J. B. Rogers
John Smart

Feb 7th A.D. 1865

Statement of W. L. Solomon

This is to certify that Mr Levi Rodgers
Came to my house on the night of the
first of Feb and called me up and or-
dered me to go and bring out my mare
I refused he threatened to shoot me my
wife and Daughters prevailed on me
to go I went with some of the party
to the stable and the mare was gone
upon hearing it he had a black boy
called up and inquired of him where
the mare was he said he did not know
where she was they then threatened to
shoot him and Mr Rodgers took
a limb of a Cherry tree and struck
him twice on failing to find the mare
he threatened to whip me and burn
my barn and if the mare was found
about the place he would kill me
and burn up what I had he then or-
dered the horse to be searched took
one saddle one bed quilt one pair of
Pants one shirt and several other
things are missing. To the command
that has Mr Rodgers under arrest

Very Respectfully yours

W. L. Solomon

By
Feb 8th 1865

Statement of J. C. Hughes

This is to certify that L. B. Rodgers and John Smart came to my house about twelve months ago they searched and found my things where I had tried to conceal from the Negroes they got my Bacon and Papers Knives and forks and other table ware they also took my pocket book & robbed me of my gun and taken several other things I came on them and found them with those things and had to buy them or a portion of them back and the remainder I have not got yet on the 31st Day of January L. B. Rodgers and several others came and searched my house in every place they could get their hands and inquired what I got for the things that I had sold them so called for my horse and said they would burn my stable if the horse was not produced L. B. Rodgers done all the talking

J. C. Hughes

58149

Statement of M. C. C.

Solomon

against

L. B. Rodgers

John Smart

Case

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes and signatures]

Testimony of
G. M. Small
a Citizen of Marion
County

In Case of
Green Berret
James Berret
John Berret
Charles Eldridge

City of New York
March 25, 1865

Respectfully advised
to Mr. A. W. Billings
for Mr. W. C. [unclear]
for his considera-
tion and investiga-
tion. Mr. Small is a
worthy citizen
Respectfully
Yours
C. W. [unclear]

J. H. G. as Pres
McMillan & Son
Officers Mr. H. C.

G. H. Grant.

A Witness. Being duly sworn
testifies as follows -

I have known the general character of these persons described & who, also their father, have been a very disreputable character - They have always been regarded as a set of thieves & robbers - They have been very suspicious characters - I heard the report of 14, 15, 16 years in the direction of the old dairy farms, where the dairy family of negroes lived, who were as peaceable and quiet set of people as I have ever known - I did not know what this young man would be doing the account of the child - when I started over, and when I had got as far as the spring I met a boy Henderson (Colored) who lived on the place - He seemed quite alarmed - I asked him what was the matter, He said that one of the Mr. Burns and Charles Edging had come over to their house to get a hanger - and I told them that there was none there, they said that they (Burns) had seen that

if was there and if he did not get it
for him he would make him, and then
the Burns struck him ^{Henderson} with a gun stick,
Henderson told them still that the Car
was not there, and they might get
look for it - They (the Burns & Edging) started
towards the house, as the door of the
porch they met Orenton's wife (Colored)
and they commenced abusing her and
struck that they struck her with
the gun stick -

I understood from Orenton's colored man
living there, that these fellows Burns
& Edging had struck this (Master) Willis
with a stick - after which Firmer (one
of the colored men) caught hold of the
Burns and while they were clenching
together Edging picked up a gun
and loaded it, Firmer seeing that
Edging was about to shoot him, he
snatched the gun and loaded it over
the head of Edging - inflicting a
cut on Edging's head, & the next of
the colored men - After this Green Person
ran out of the kitchen and shot at
Firmer or Willis (Colored man living there)
and continued to fire on them
and I all passing through Willis's
back and front - This statement

is as near correct as I can now
remember - A day or two after this
affair, Eligah came over and
said that Great Bunn & Edings had
demanded pay for breaking the Gun
and that he wanted to borrow
money from me to pay for it,
I loaned him (\$17) Great coat clothes
to pay for it -

I do not see that they (Bunn & Edings)
had any right to interfere with their
regards for they were peaceable & quiet
and peaceful men, I think
that these men (Bunn & Edings)
should suffer or be punished for
these crimes -

Witness to signature Geo. M. Grant
Lewis G. Faulkner
Lieut. J. T. Co.

Seem'd subscribed to before me this
the 27th day of March 1863 -

J. Chubb
Justice of the Peace

Richard J. M. Mar. 15 1863
No. 15142

South Wilson #

citizen of Lincoln Co. Tenn

States that on the first day
of July, 1863 while engaged
at work on his premises four
men dressed in Gray on it
except on who had on brown
clothes came up to him and
demanded his money and
knives together with another
man that was working with
them they told them they had
no money. they then took
their (Smith's and poston's) knives
= go and left

Witness
=

State of Tennessee }
County of Franklin } SSI

Wilson F. Smith being duly sworn doth depose and say, on oath, as follows, I reside about 14 miles west of Winchester, in Lincoln County. On the 1st day of February 1865 I was engaged at burning a coal pit near the road side, about one mile from my house. Mr. James Foster was with me at the same time. About 2 P.M. of said day, four men came riding to us and inquired the way to Winchester. They were dressed in grey mixed clothing, except one who was dressed in brown colored clothing. They demanded of us our pocket books & knives, neither of us had any pocket books, but we delivered to them our knives. One of them asked me for my pocket book, I told him, I had none, He then said, Yes you have, and told me that he would shoot me if I did not deliver it up. I told ^{him} he could shoot for I had none. He then took my knives. This affair took place about one mile and a half east of the place where Mr. Foster & Peley were robbed. I have seen one of those men since at Salem, on the 22nd day of February, (election day) and he was designated as Devins.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Decherd Tenn on the 15th March 1865

John S. Wilson
Capt. & Provost Marshal

Wilson F. Smith
witness

State of Tennessee
Franklin County } SS;

James Foster, being duly sworn
doth depose and say on oath as follows, I reside
in Lincoln Franklin County Tenn. On the
1st day of February 1865. I was, in Lincoln County
and stopped to talk with Mr Wilson F. Smith
who was burning coal, I saw the four men
mentioned in his affidavit, they demanded
of me my pocket book and knife, I delivered
to them my knife, having no pocket book,
I have read the affidavit of Wilson F. Smith
and know the contents thereof, and know them
to be true of my own knowledge,

Subscribed and sworn to } James F. Foster
to before me, at Decatur }
Tenn. on the 15th day of }
March. A.D. 1865. }

John D. Wilson
Capt. & Provost Marshal,

Deborah J. 15142
Tenn. Mar. 15 1865

South Wilson F.
Citizen of Lincoln County
States that on the first day
of July 1865 while engaged
at work on his premises four
men dressed in bayonets
wigs on who had on brown
cloths came to him and
demanded his money and
knives together with a silver
watch. They were walking with
them. They told them they had
no money. They then took
their (knives and pistols) knives
- so and left

Deborah J.

15143

Franklin Co. Tenn. Mar 20th 1865

Smith, M. W.

Smith, Francis

Smith, James D

Citizens of the above named
County pledge their
honors to faithfully adhere
to the laws and regulations
of the United States
Military authority

Art's

was Salem Franklin Co
Tenn

We the undersign pledge our honor
as Ladies that we will in the future
faithfully comply with the laws and
regulations of the Military Authorities
of the Union as Loyal Citizens -
March 20th 1865

M. W. Smith

Fannie Smith

Susan C. Smith

We the undersign
Citizens of Franklin Co

Neighbors of Mrs M W Smith & fam-
ily do believe that she and family will
do all in their power to comply
with the requisitions of the Military
and State authorities of U. States
March 20th 1865 -

J. P. Moore

Eastman Farwell

Simmons West

Marion Boston

Charles L. Jones

Michl - 6th 15149

Affidavit of
Sally Scott
in the case of
Howells

City

State of Tennessee
Lincoln County

Salla Scott of Lincoln County
State of Tenn being duly sworn on oath says
that sometime in the summer of 1864 Van
Howell and wife Samuel Howells ~~and~~ wife
disguised themselves as Negroes and went
and burnt the house of Mrs Oliver
at about 10 O'clock at night all dressed in
mens clothes and passed themselves as
Yankee Negroes I was living at Mr Pitcocks
at the time and they wanted me to join them

Salla ^{her} Scott
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me
at Fayetteville this 11 day of March 1865

C B Haverly
Capt. and Provost Marshal

15145

Sullawana Texas March 11 1865

Shelton J. Lee

Citizen Lincoln Co. Texas

Statement upon oath
respecting Iron gray horse
which was stolen by the
lost boy and two Taylors
from his father in Lincoln
Co Texas

Shelton J. Lee

H. J. Shelton being duly sworn deposes
and says.

During the summer of 1864 (A) four men Guerrillas
whose names are Calvin Cox and his brother "George"
Gaylor and his brother, came to my father's home in
Lincoln Co. Tenn. and by force of arms took
one Iron gray horse about 6 years old and (15) fifteen
hands high belonging to my father.

Some Union soldiers captured two of the men.

(the two Coxes) sometime afterwards with the horses, but

I have never ascertained yet to what command
they belong.

H. J. Shelton

Subscribed and sworn to before me at

Gallatin Tenn this day March 11th 1865-

A. H. Billing
Maj Genl. Marshall

Mich 65

15146

Testimony of

P. M. Myers

Against

J. B. Rogers

Goum Brown

Grace Brown

A. A. Gustafson
Mr. W. W. Williams
March 29th 1865
Respectfully request
to pay the following
to a poor man
for his consideration
toward action -

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
J. B. Rogers
Capt. Army Corps

State of Tennessee
Warren County
Deposition of P. M. Myers

United States vs
L. B. Rodgers & others

1865
On the last day of January
the said Rodgers & James Callman Paped my
house enquiring the most direct way to the
Newville I know more of them Callman
seemed to be in a great hurry and requested
me not mention them Paped my house
the next day about the same time in
the morning which was about one hour
by sun just before they came on the second
day Mr. Parks Negro girl came to my house
requesting me to come to their house that
the robbers had attacked him. Immediately
after the girl started on her return
home Mr. L. P. Rodgers Green Brown Isaac
Brown and one other man I did not know
came in a great hurry from the direc-
tion of the said Parks But told me that
when they left Parks they went around in
the direction of one Houches and then turn-
ed through the woods and came to my house
and requested me to go to Parks and bring
them that they left when they ran off and
to tell the said Parks Guard to tell the Mr
Parks if he refused to send the horses that
we will burn everything that he had before
tomorrow morning Rodgers said when I

started if Mr Parks would not send his
 horse if he pleased to send his brother Mr
 Rogers Blanket I found all Parks Horses
 four in all saddle and one meal sack and
 one of the Horses Mr Parks stated when I
 came after their Horses that he had no
 use for their stock that he was not
 fighting for their stock but all he
 wanted was for them to keep away
 from him and let him alone I gave
 them their stock and they left my house
 This February 8th 1865
 P. M. Myers

March 65

15146

Testimony of

P. M. Myers

W. L. Lagan

J. B. Rogers

Green Brown

Orange Brown

Ed. J. C. Post

Mr. W. L. Lagan

March 1865

Testimony of

Ed. J. C. Post

for his residence

in a nation

W. L. Lagan

March 1865

Mr. W. L. Lagan

W. L. Lagan

15147

4700

Wd. Dr. Dept. Combd. O. P. M. Grubbs
Stashville March 18th 1863

Goodman R. M.

Capt. And. A. P. Myers De.
Send three Citizen Prisons
viz. H. C. Kerner, Edmonson Co Ky,
Patrick Graham " "
J. M. Payne Simpson " "

Done

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Asheville March 18th 1855.

Capt Robert Brinker
I m Lvt

Capt

I send
you three men - James
Dunn, Edmondson or by
Patrick Graham same county
and John Lynn Simpson
Co Ky.

Hold them in the Jail
Prison until further orders
from Dept. of G. S.

Direct that they be
kept separate from other
prisoners

Wm. S. ...
John ...
Capt ...

15148
46/10

Head Quarters Dept. Combd. O. P. M. 4.
Washville March 13th 1862

Brackin Wm W.

Capt^{Genl} S. P. M. Green

Sends Sixteen (16) Guerrillas
to be held subject to Dept
Orders.

Cit's

Head Quarters Dept. Cavalry
Office Prov. Mar. General
Nashville March 11th 1865

Capt. Hunter Brooke
Prov. Mar. Post

Captain
Herewith I

send you fifteen (15) Guerrillas, whom
you will hold for investigation, subject to
Dept. orders. viz.

Joseph Russell

Jas. Odle,

David Coppinger

Nathan H. Wood

St. J. A. Hunt

J. A. Harper

J. A. Arnold

Jas. M. Strong

J. S. Strong

John Arnold

R. A. F. Stevenson

W. W. Hall

J. H. Hensley

Isaac T. Grandstaff

W. G. Martin

G. W. Lavelace

By Command of Major General Thomas

W. M. Brewster
St. Albans, Vt.

The above were forwarded as per of
War March 28th
North

15149
Mach. 1/1

Cat

Head-Quarters Post of Nashville,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSIAL,

Nashville, Tenn., March 24th 1865.

I certify that Carlton and Mann
have been selling Spiritous Liquors
at the Union Hotel. On last
Saturday I saw a colored man
take two bottles labeled Old
Bourbon, and ^{they} had at that
time several other bottles of
the same at this place of trade.

The said men have
been keeping Whisky ever
since they commenced their
business yours Respectly

J. C. Moore

H 73
15150

Head Qrs. Dept. Combd. C. T. Va. Genl.
Nashville, March 24th 1865

General W. M.

Capt A. P. A. Gil.

Sends three Citizens of Smymer
Co. Tenn. charges preferred.

H. S. Rolland - Surrender.

Jerome Hadley - Robbery.

S. Crawford - " "

Subject to Orders of M. Com.

etc

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Nashville March 24th 1845.
Capt. Hunter Brooke }
Prov. Mar. Post }
Captain

Herewith I
send you three (3) citizens of
Sumner Co. Tenn. against whom
charges have been preferred
Their names are as follows
viz; W.S. Rollard, charged with
being a guerrilla,
Jerome Hadley charged with
"Robbery",
Strother Crawford charged with
"Robbery".

They will be confined in
Mil. Prison to await trial
by Mil. Commission,

By command of
Major Thomas
C. M. Swain
Capt + A. P. M. G.

file 15151
Petition of

John Perkins

Citizen

To Maj: Geo: Ponslow Commanding the Depart-
ment of Ashville.

Your petitioner John Perkins would respectfully state that he was arrested on last Sunday by a squad of regular soldiers under the command of Brig: Gen. Paine & carried to Gallatin where he remained in confinement until last Sunday evening, when he was brought to this City and placed in the Military Prison. Your petitioner has heard of but one charge against him, & this matter is easily explained. He is charged with aiding & abetting R. E. Thompson, & for not communicating that said Thompson was in the country. Said Thompson was at his home & was at his home when said Thompson was captured. Thompson has never belonged to the rebel army, he is nothing more than a private citizen, & your petitioner did not know or suppose that it was any affair to permit said Thompson to eat & sleep at his house. In addition to this said Thompson informed petitioner that he had returned for the purpose of taking the oath of amnesty & wished your petitioner to go with him to Gallatin for that purpose. Your petitioner agreed to go with him on the next Monday, this conversation having occurred on Saturday, & said Thompson being a known rebel sympathizer, your petitioner agreed that he should stay with him until they left for Gallatin. This, General, is the extent of your petitioner's offending - no

more & no less.

Our petition would further state that he has ^{been} a loyal Union man from the beginning of the rebellion, that this fact was well known among his neighbors & acquaintances, and that its truth ~~was~~ he proved by his whole life-work. He has suffered no little from the bitterness & intolerance of rebel sentiment in his community, & it seems to him very unjust to be persecuted by his friends for doing what he thought was, not only no offense, but was a benefit to the Federal Government. He prays you would order him to be discharged, & if this could not be done, to provide him with bond & good security ^{so} that he could be at liberty to go home, see his family & spend his spare time to time as you may wish. He refers to the statement below of his acquaintances & friends in support of this application.

Geo. Perkins

We the undersigned state that we have known Geo. Perkins for many years, and have full knowledge of his character & position during our present travels. We have no doubt but that the foregoing statement of Mr. Perkins contains the truth in every particular & we recommend his application to the most favorable consideration of Maj. Gen. Rousseau.

Jordan Stokes

J. B. White

Edw. R. Pomeroy

A. L. ...

Wes. We have no doubt but that the foregoing statement
of Mr. Paine contains the truth in every particular
& we recommend his application to the most favor-
able consideration of Maj. Gen. Ross.

Jordan Stokes

J. B. White

Edw. R. Pumbaker

D. Cook

A. W. Sherill

J. Harrington

J. C. Guild

K 51 - O.C. - '65,

Head-Quarters Dep't of the Cumberland, 15152,

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Nashville, Mar. 10th 1865.

Respectfully returned together with
the original papers, calling attention to
the annexed report and its enclosures,
Capt Knoble, A. A. J. Genl. Q. C.

A. von Schweder

Lieut. Col. A. J. Genl.

Q. C.

724
Citizens

2

Order this. Mr. Russell
be not disturbed in this
house. It is no reason for
depriving him of the health
enjoyment it gives. The
benefits of a country residence
are infinitely important
to his happiness - to be
extended so as to embrace
his store.

Y^r O^bd^t

Wm. M. W.

100th Infs. Cav. Corps M. D. M.
Gravelly Springs Ala.
Feb. 24th 1865.

Respectfully referred to Lt.
Col. Minor. His letter has been
answered - No Sutter will
be allowed at the Depot -
As the establishment of stores
would add to the attractions
of the place.

(Sgd) J. W. Wilson
Brig. Maj. Genl.

No 2 D^o Car. Depot M. D. M.
February 10th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded with the following information, that when assigned to command of Car. Depot found a Sutter selling to troops^s employes for whom a building had been erected. Inquired for his authority^s was furnished a document (Copy enclosed with endorsements marked A.) when the depot was moved across the river to present location, declined to order a building for Sutter's purposes not deeming it of sufficient importance to justify the expense.

Have given this subject some attention^s and am satisfied that no change would be desirable. The man is under proper restraint^s and knows what is expected from him by the Officer Com^d of Car. Depot.

(S'gd) Geo. Minor
S. Col. Com^d of Car. Depot

No. 2, 1st Cav. Corps, M. D. M.
Cravell's Springs Ala.
February 24th 1865.

Respectfully returned through
Lt. Col. G. G. Minor. No
change desired.

By Command of
Brig. Maj. Genl. Nelson

(Sgd) E. B. Beaumont
Maj. Genl. A. A. Genl.

Steubenville Ohio

Jan. 7th 1864.

Maj. Genl. Wilson

Com^d of Cav. Corps.

Sir;

I have the honor to state that my brother Ed. forwarded to me yours in reply to the request made by Mr. Haid & myself, for the appointment of Suttler to Camp Webster near Nashville. I have been long enough in the service to know the difficulty of attempting to change an opinion formed by one of our Commanders, ^{us}, in addition, have some doubts in regard to the propriety of so doing.

It appears to me, however that the fears you express in regard to the possible effect an Establishment of this kind might have upon the morals of the men ^{us} the discipline of the Camp, are unfounded.

Neither, can I see how, an establishment regularly authorized ^{us} to a great extent under the control of the Commandant of the Camp, can have a tendency to increase shirking or dodging of duty in the field.

Mr. Waid (who would have the control) is not only an old soldier, but an honest, conscientious man, above all superior to anything that would be improper or have an injurious effect upon the men.

It was at his suggestion that I asked my brother to give us the letter; for we had already ascertained that matters of this kind were left entirely with the Commanders of Dep'ts & their Lieutenants, the Sec. of War refusing to interfere; & we knew that a permit from you would be amply sufficient.

Nothing immense was contemplated, but we supposed that by proper management something might be made.

I regret that you have seen proper to refuse the request, & express a hope that upon consideration you may change your mind.

Although personally a stranger, allow me to congratulate you upon the distinguished part the Cavalry has taken in the late Campaign. For the first time in the West, at least in our Dept, it has been heard & felt in a general engagement.

I have the honor to be
Respectfully,
A. G. M^r Cook

Maj. Genl. J. W. Wilson
Com^d of Cavalry M. D. M. (Sigs)

Official

Samuel Wells
Capt. U.S.A.A. A. S. S.
Paraguay Dipart
M. S. M.

2
1
Approved.

P. W. Johnson
Brig. Genl.,
Chief of Cavalry.

Capt W. H. Lovett, Comdg
Cavalry Camp at Nashville Tenn
appoints Mr. Saml. Landauer
sutler for said Camp.

Approved.

W. W. Lowe.
Col. Comdg. D. C.
D. C.

H^o Q^{rs}. Chief of Cavalry
M. D. M. Nashville Tenn.
July 1st 1864

Having been detailed by order of Maj. Genl. Wm. J. Sherman
Commanding the Military Division of the Miss. to command
a Cavalry Camp established in the City, and known as
Camp Smith; for the purpose of collecting and forwarding
to their commands, recruits, conscripts, convalescents, and
all men connected with the mounted arm of the service
in this Military Division, I do appoint Samuel Landauer
Sutler for said Camp with the sole authority under
the authority and rules of the regulations of the Department
to suttle for said Camp.

(Signed) W. H. Jonett
Capt. Comd'g Camp

Approved

Wm. Sovey Smith Brig. Genl.
Chief of Cavalry M. D. M.

Approved

P. A. Wilcox
Samuel Wells
Maj. Genl. Comd'g. Dist. Tenn.

Certified Copy of the
Appointments, ^{and} Authority
upon which Mr Samuel
Landaver acts as Quartermaster for
the Cavalry Depot. W. D. M.

Head-Quarters Dep't of the Cumberland,

Nashville Tenn. Mon 8th 1865

Respectfully referred to Capt E
Knoble, A. A. G. for investigation
and report, to this Office (Papers
to be returned with the Report)
as to the following points.

- 1st The location of Col. Minors
Camp and the business place
of Mr E. B. Kerseller.
- 2^d The Papers Mr E. B. Kerseller has
got to legalize his business.
- 3^d If the place which Mr Kerseller
has leased for a Store &c is
needed for Mil purposes, or if
his presence there interferes with
Col Minors Camp, and if so
is it necessary to use that ground,
or could the Camp have
been extended in another
direction without injury to
the Service.
- 4th The Public Highway, known
as the Dickerson Pike occupied
as part of the Camp, and

is the travel thereon regulated
by the Regulations of the Camps.

5th - Does Col Minor order
Mr Kirseller to leave his
house, which is said to be
within the limits of his
Camps, or only to move his
stock of Goods. - and
if the latter for what
reason.

A. von Arnim.

Lieut Col & Asst Insp Genl a. G.

Edgefield Tenn.
L. B. & P. Co.

Kinsella, E. B.

Makes statement with regard to, to an order received requiring him to remove his place of business beyond the limits of the limits of the Cavalry Camp; requests that his case be considered and permission granted to continue it in its present locality

(Enclosure)

Recd. Hd. Qrs. U. S. Army, March 1865

Head Quarters

Department of Cumberland

Dashville Tenn. March 6th / 18

Respectfully referred
to Lieut. Col. W. W. Don.

Schradu, Asst. Insp^t

Gen. O. C. who will

investigate and report
upon this matter.

Also inquire into the
legality of the appointment
by the Siller for the
Cavalry Depot.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Thomas
Wm. Whipple
D.D.

123

Vol.

Edgefield Tenn March 4th 1865

Brig. Genl. W^m D. Whipple

A. A. G. D. C.

Genl.

I have the honor to respectfully request your advice in relation to a military order affecting my business. About a month since I Leased a house in this place on Dickerson Pike near Col George G. Minors Camp. at that time outside the limits of his Camp. And have spent considerable to repair said house, fit for business. Since that time, said Camps have been extended so as to include my house within the Camp. I first inquired of Col. Minor, if he would need the building, that I now occupy for military purposes, and he said not. Since I have received an order to remove my store beyond the limits of his Camp - Immediately. He says that he has no use for the House at present, neither do I interfere with his Camp. I have all necessary Papers to Legalize my business. All the objections he has is that. He has a Suttler within his Camp. And he thinks my store being in his Camp, will interfere or rather conflict, with his Suttler. Therefore General, I respectfully submit my claim to your very kind Consideration, and request of you permission to continue on in business.

With due Respect I am Your Obedt Servt

E. B. Winsella

N 5700 1862

Office Provost Marshal,

CAVALRY DEPOT, M. D. M.

Edgefield, Tenn. March 31 1868.

C. B. Casada,

Sir!

At the time you had permission to open a Sutter Store, in the vicinity of Cavalry Depot, M. D. M., the lines did not extend, only, as far as the Dickerson Pk. Since that time, the boundary of the Camp has been extended, including the above mentioned Pk. and the whole of Edgefield, Tenn. The permit granted Samuel Landauer, by Staff of Cavalry, as Sutter for the Cavalry Depot, will exclude you from the lines. You will therefore move your Stock of Goods, immediately outside the limits of Cavalry Depot, M. D. M.

By order of
J. S. J. Meador
Adj. Comdg. Camp,
M. D. M. Staff. Capt
and Co. Marshal, Cav. Depot, M. D. M.

(Copy)

186

Authority for Supply Store,

Purchases to be made in the City of Nashville exclusively.

E. B. Kinsella of the County of Davidson, and State of Tennessee, having applied to me for authority to establish a supply store at Edgefield in the County of Davidson, and State of Tennessee, and having made and attached to his application the prescribed affidavit, and executed bonds to the United States in penalty, and with sureties approved by me, I hereby authorize the said E. B. Kinsella, to ^{at Nashville,} establish a supply store, in the County of Davidson, State of Tennessee, and to purchase in the City of Nashville, and all at said store, Goods, Groceries and Merchandises, not prohibited, to an amount not exceeding Fifteen Hundred Dollars \$ (1500) per month.

A true copy
E. B. Kinsella
at Nashville

This authority is given subject to revocation at any time by the Supervising Special Agent, or Assistant Special Agent of this Agency.

Dated at Nashville.

(sgd.) W. Spalding
Assistant Special Agent
First Special Agency

This 6th day of March, 1865.

(Copy)

Certificate for Supplies.

Purchases to be made exclusively in the City of Nashville, Tenn.

This certifies, that E. B. Kinsella is duly authorized to sell supplies to loyal persons in the City of Edgefield, Davidson County, State of Tennessee, and that he is entitled to purchase and sell at his place of business supplies to the amount of \$1,500. - Fifteen Hundred Dollars.

This Certificate only authorizes the person to whom it is issued to purchase Goods, Horses, and Merchandise in the City of Nashville, Tennessee. All purchases made to be endorsed hereon, which endorsement must state from whom the purchase is made, the date of purchase, and the amount thereof.

This Certificate is good only for the Month of March 1865, and any sale made after the expiration of the Month, will not be recognized. All such sales are hereby declared void, and the articles sold in violation of the terms of this certificate will be seized and confiscated.

No new certificate will be issued except upon presentation of "Authority for Supply Store", and a return of this Certificate.

Dated at Nashville, this 6th Day of March 1865 - (sgd) V. Spalding
Assistant Special Agent
First Special Agency

A true copy of
Ed Chamber
Copy to a...

Certified Copies of the Authority
of Wm. E. B. Kinseller for
establishment of Trade Store in
Edgefield, Tenn.

Head Quarters Cumberland.
Inspection General's Office.
Nashville Tenn. March 9. 1845

Knoble C.
Capt U.S.A. G.

Makes Report of Investigation,
made with reference to the protest
of Mr E. B. Kinseller, and the
legality of the appointment of
the Quater for the Cavalry Depot
W. D. W.

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,
Inspector General's Office.

Susquehanna Term March 9th 1865.

Colonel,

I most respectfully submit the following report of an investigation made upon the enclosed papers.

Mr. Kesseler is a regularly authorized trader. He has permits from the treasury department, copies of which are attached. Mr. Kesseler's place of business is on the Dickinson pike, within the limits of the town of Edgefield, — and was until a few days past, outside the lines of Col. Miners Camp, which then occupied the Harris and McHenry farms, but which has since been extended so as to include all the ground on its south front, to the river, taking in the house of Mr. Kesseler.

Col. Miner states that the house occupied by Mr. Kesseler is not needed for military purposes, and that Mr. Kesseler's presence does not interfere with the camp. He ordered the removal of Mr. Kesseler's goods, upon the ground that he (Mr. Kesseler) infringed upon the rights of the other occupants of the camp.

Mr. Gaudau, the sutler, to the camp was appointed by Capt. W. H. Jewett, approved by General N. W. Johnson and others, copies of such papers enclosed.

The Dickerson pike runs east and west through the camp, it is picketed by troops, from the depot, and travel regulated by instructions received from the Provost Marshal of Nashville. The camp was extended to the river upon the suggestion of Maj. Genl. Thomas, taking in, in its course the house of Mr. Kinsella, and several others that are immediately in the town of Edgefield.

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient Servt.

Ed. Kruger
Capt. U. S. A. I. G. C.

To
Lieut. Col. St. v. Schrader.
Asst. Insp. Genl. U. S. A.

57009 per. 15 Mebbbs
Nashville. 15153

March 4th 1862.

~~J. G. De Mott~~
Shouston G. P. Major
of a. J. a. D. C.

Requests the issue of
orders in the case of
John W. Jennings. Rufus
Dowdy and Rodgers
according to enclosed
forms.

Citizens

Spec. Med. Dir. D. C. March 4th 1862.

Washington D.C.

15154

March 12 1865

~~April 25 1865~~

For Mr. Jewell Dept

Mr. James B
Criswell

Communication with
reference to the arrest
of certain parties recruit
ing Agents of the State
of New York as present
ed by the Governor of that
State to the Secretary
of War and requesting
such facts as can be
furnished by telegraph
and a full report when
feasible by mail arrived

Recd. Sec. Dept. Mar. 1865

Form of Special Order.

In the case of _____ Citizens of Tennessee, the proceedings and finding of the Military Commission convened by virtue of General Order No 4, Series 1863, from Headquarters Mil: Div: Miss: to establish the amount of damages sustained by the complainant, are approved; and the General commanding the District of _____ Tennessee is accordingly ordered to have the amount of the assessment made upon the secessionists and secessionist sympathizers, named in the annexed list, collected and paid to the complainant, as directed in the said Order No 4, as soon as practicable.

Office of Judge Adole D.C.

March 4th 1865

Major Hoffman
A. A. G.

Please issue two orders in the above form-- one for John H. Jennings & the other for Reynolds & Cloudy. Please also issue order in case of Rodgers, the form of which is herewith sent.

W. J. Tammaton.
Maj: A. A. G. & J. A. G.

202

War Department,
Provost Marshal General's Bureau,

Washington, D. C., March 12th 1865

Major General G. H. Thomas

Commanding Department of Cumberland
Nashville Tenn

The Governor of New York presents the subject of the arrest of recruiting agents from his state. The men named as having been arrested are Cottle Taylor Palmer Hayes Inglesby, and Young & perhaps there may be others. Provost Marshal Goodwin of your Command is said to have arrested them. The Governor as the immediate discharge of all the agents against whom no specific charge of fraud or misconduct is made says immediate action is important. I send you by mail to morrow the papers submitted by the Governor. Will you please give me such facts by telegraph as it is practicable so to furnish and have a full report made when papers sent by mail reach you. The Governor asks attention of Secretary of War to the subject & I want the Secretary to have the whole case before him.

1 Sig, James G. Fry
Prov. Marshal General

Yours

Official Copy.
of
Captain S. W. Hayward, Lt. Genl

B. 537. Col. D. W. M. Vol 1/66
15155

Lexington, Va.,

March 19/65.

Burris, McClellan

Capt. 1st Reg. in S. A.

Encloses \$470.⁰⁰/₁₀₀
collected by him from
disloyal citizens of
Lafayette County,
in favor of Lexington
& Warrensburg Stage
Company — in Com-
pliance with Special
Orders Nos. 175 & 179,
of 1864. Hd. Qrs.
Dist. Central Mo.
7 or more

Amount received April 8/65.

Receipts given to Capt. Burris
by Capt. C. G. Lamm, a. s.

~~See letter of April 8/65 to
Stage Co.~~

Amount turned over to H. H.
Calvert, stage agent, April 9/65
see his receipt on file.

Enter & file

Recd. do mo. April 8/65.

enter file

Lexington Missouri

March 19, 1865

Capt. C. G. Sawant

Apt. Adjt Genl

Warrensburg Mo.

Sir:

By your direction I have honor to enclose herewith to your address the proceeds of two assessments made in compliance with orders from Genl Geo Dist Genl Mo. Also two separate lists giving the amount assessed and collected from each individual. Also the amount assessed and not collected giving the names and amount of each.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.

Wilton Harris

Capt. Co. 1st Mo. S. M. Co.

List of names of persons as per and amounts collected
in compliance with Par. IV. of S. O. No. 175. Dated
Hd Qs Dist of Civil Mo. Warrensburg Mo. August 17th 1844
Wiz.

<u>Arthur G Young</u>	\$15. 00
<u>Rufus Young</u>	\$10. 00
<u>Alfred Young</u>	\$5. 00
<u>Robert N. Smith</u>	\$10. 00
<u>Joseph S. Smith</u>	\$5. 00
<u>Lanson Grant</u>	\$20. 00
<u>Joseph Shewalter</u>	\$15. 00
<u>Louis Gawn</u>	\$10. 00
<u>John J. Waddle</u>	\$10. 00
<u>Norman Pool</u>	\$5. 00
<u>Ephraim Pool</u>	\$15. 00
<u>A. J. Bering</u>	\$25. 00
<u>John H. Fulkerson</u>	\$30. 00
<u>Wm B Beatty</u>	\$10. 00
<u>Wm Beatty</u>	\$25. 00
<u>Fran. Gray</u>	\$15. 00
<u>George Horny</u>	\$15. 00
<u>William Horny</u>	\$20. 00
<u>Thomas S. Ragland</u>	\$21. 00

<u>William Whitsitt</u>	\$25.00
<u>Thomas Proctor</u>	\$15.00
<u>Milton Ewing</u>	\$10.00
<u>John P. Keen</u>	\$10.00
<u>John S. Shannon</u>	\$10.00
<u>Robert B. Young</u>	\$10.00

565

Milton Bennis
 Capt. Co. I 1st M.S.M. Cav.

P.S.

List of names of persons seized and amounts
 seized in compliance with the orders referred to above
 and not collected viz:

<u>John Nelson</u>	\$10.00
<u>James H. Waddle</u>	\$10.00
<u>Edwin Eddy</u>	\$10.00
<u>William M. Constand</u>	\$20.00
<u>Alex. Fountain</u>	\$10.00

Milton Bennis
 Capt. Co. I 1st M.S.M. Cav.

List of Names of persons assessed and amounts
 Collected in compliance with Ord. S. O. No. 149
 Dated Hal Co's Dist. of Beril. Mo. Waverly Mo. August
22nd 1864

<u>Mrs. Wm. Ferguson</u>	\$25. 00
<u>Mrs. W. Albony</u>	85. 00
<u>Dr. Thomas Bolton</u>	825. 00
<u>Wm. Brown</u>	811. 00
<u>Wm. J. Bradley</u>	810. 00
<u>James J. Fleming</u>	830. 00

105
 Milton Morris
 Capt. Co "D" 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

Ord.

List of names of persons assessed and amounts
 assessed in compliance with the Ordas referred to above
 and not collected.

<u>John Moseby</u>	810. 00
<u>Bourson</u>	810. 00

Milton Morris
 Capt. Co "D" 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

Mar 05
No. 15156

of Corp
Geo. Young
Civilian

2 or more.

Head Quarters 2^d Div, 9th A.C.
Office Prov Marshal
March 2^d 1865

The names of
Augustus Jewell
Robert A. Commons and
Seymour N. How

have this day
been registered in this
Office as assistants to
George W. Young, Photogra-
pher at Forted 9th Div.
9th A.C.

W. Smith
Major Prov Marshal
2^d Div, 9th A.C.

Headquarters 9th Army Corps
Provost Marshal Office
March 3^d 1865

Duly registered at this office

Augustus Jewell
Robert A. Commons
Seymour N. How

as clerks for George W. Young
photographer for 2^d Division
W. G. Key from
D. Cold Prov. Marshal

Camp Hancock's Station Va. Mar. 27, 1865.

General:

I have the honor to request that
the following named citizens be registered as assistant
Photographers. viz.

Augustus Jewell.

Robert A. Simmons.

Seymour N. Howe.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

George W. Loring

Photographer 2nd Div. 9th A.C.

Army of the Potomac

Brvt. Maj. Genl. M. R. Patrick }
Prov. Mar. General. }

15157

Released

Franklin

March

1865

cit

2 or more

Roll of Prisoners

Released

For March 1865

Franklin

W. B. B. B.

ROLL OF PRISONERS RELEASED at *Franklin Mass* during the Month of *March* A. D. 186*5* by *L. S. C. Williamson* *Asst. Pro. Marshal*

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHEN CAPTURED.	WHEN RELEASED.	REMARKS. <small>(By whose order released; deaths and escapes; releases on oath, or on oath and bond, with names and residence of securities will be noted.)</small>
1	<i>Smith Geo. B.</i>	<i>Citizen</i>			<i>Arrested March 8th</i>	<i>March 9th</i>	<i>By recommendation of Maj. L. C. Mattack, Pro. Mar. Evidence not sufficient to commit</i>
2	<i>Sal. Daniel C.</i>				<i>March 9th</i>	<i>March 10th</i>	

L. S. C. Williamson
Asst. Pro. Marshal

158
of two or more

ms.

no date.

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	REMARKS, (CHARGES, &c., &c.)
1	Bourneau Joseph R	Artisan	Iron Co Mo		Pine Bluff Ark	January 1865	Released on Oath of Allegiance April 27 th 1865
2	Bullard H H	"	Phillips "		Phillips Co Mo	January 20 th 1864	" " " " " " " " 28 th "
3	Booth Geo H	"	Chautau "		Warrensburg Mo	October 26 th "	" " " " " " " " June 26 th "
4	Blair Capt W. (Name obscured)	"	" " "		Cassington Ill	March 20 th 1865	In custody
5	Bellows Josiah	"	St Louis "		St Louis Co Mo	Jan 6 th "	Released on Oath of Allegiance Bond of \$2000 Aug 22 nd 1865
6	Boray Benjamin H	"	Callaway Co "		Callaway "	March 26 th "	Died May 15 th 1865
7	Brisco Geo Ruth	"	Cooper "		Cooper "	April 20 th "	Died April 20 th 1865
8	Brownson G. H	"	Franklin Co Mo		Stoddard Co Mo	July 3 rd 1864	Released on Oath of Allegiance June 20 th 1865
9	Bryan James	"	Miss "		Miss "	Dec 1864	" " " " " " " "
10	Brown Francis Marion	"	Chariton "		Springfield "	" 10 th "	" " " " " " " " July 11 th "
1	Brown Edward	"	Monroe "		Monroe Co "	" 14 th "	Dept Washington City D.C. June 20 th 1864
2	Godfrey Nathan	"	Howard Co "		Springfield "	March 31 st 1865	In custody
3	Hille George	"	Chariton "		Gene Co "	Nov 10 th 1864	In custody
4	W. Whitlow John S	"	Franklin "		Merine Mo	January 1 st 1865	Released on Oath of Allegiance April 28 th 1865
5	Parsons Andrew J	"	Waynes Co "		Dawson Co "	Dec 19 th 1864	In custody
6	Parsons John E	"	Shelby " Penn		Delaware Co Miss	July 12 th 1865	" " " " " " " "
7	Parsons George J	"	Lamar Co Ark		Lamar Co Ark	Dec 26 th 1864	Died April 28 th 1865
8	Palmer James H	"	Douglas Co Mo		Douglas Co Mo	Jan 3 rd 1865	Released on Oath of Allegiance June 9 th 1865
9	Raymond James W	"	Pike "		Pike "	March 19 th "	In custody
20	Ransom Samuel	"	Louisville Ky		Louisville Ky	" 24 th "	Released honorably June 5 th 1865
1	Reider Mrs R. B	"	Lafayette Co Mo		Lafayette Co Mo	July 28 th 1865	Died April 30 th 1865
2	Smith Peter L W	"	Miss Co Mo		Miss Co Mo	Jan 20 th "	Released on Oath of Allegiance June 20 th 1865
3	Stewart David	"	Linn Co Mo		Springfield Ill	March 18 th "	In custody
4	Stephens James	"	Chariton Co Mo		Dollinger Co Mo	Nov 1864	Died to attend for exchange March 21 st 1865
5	Porter John	"	" " "		Linn Co Mo	Oct 25 th 1864	Released on Oath of Allegiance June 8 th 1865
6	Triplett John W. Thomas	"	Crawford Co Kan		Wasson Co Mo	Dec 16 th "	Died to Jefferson City June 26 th 1865
7	W. H. L. Allen	"	unassigned substitute		St Louis Co Mo	" 19 th "	Died to Captain Tomlinson Fort M. Dec 14 th 1864
8	W. H. Williams	"	Chariton Co Mo		Port Smith Ark	Nov 9 th "	Released on oath of Allegiance April 26 th 1865
9	Wagner Susan	"	Jackson Co "		Westport Mo	July 28 th 1865	Died April 20 th 1865
30	Wagner Mary	"	" " "		" " "	" " "	" " " " " " " "
31	Zui Andrew	"	Cooper Co Mo		Port Smith Ark	Nov 11 th 1864	Released on Oath of Allegiance April 26 th 1865

15159

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15160

See 8th Army Corps.
Baltimore, Md.

15161

See 8th Army Corps

Baltimore, Md.

15162

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

Respectfully Returned

.15163

Genl. Sherman
Chf. Engr.

March 1st 65

Office Gratiot St. Prison
March 14th 1865

Col. J. H. Baker
Pro. War Genl

Colonel:

I send under guard
the following named prisoners

St. Clair James. Nesbit.	George Purvis St. Clarke.
Clark J. J. Stephenson	Caswell Sullivan & Her.
Mrs. Lorenzo Wilhelms	Charles C. Wadlow & Co.
St. Clair. John B Wadlow & Co.	

Very Respectfully
Yours obt Servt

Capt 40th Mo Infy
Comdg Prison

15-16 3/2

etc

St Louis March

15. 1845.

Respectfully returned
with Prisoners

J. A. Post.

L. & J. W.

Office Gratiot St. Prison
March 15th 1865

Lieut T. A. Post
J. A. Mil Com

Lieut:

I send under
guard the prisoner

James Penny
Theodore Subuchon not able to go

R. C. Allen
Capt 40th Mo Infy
Londy Prison

15164 cts

St Louis Mo
March 14 1865

Respectfully returned
with the Garrison

J. T. Fair
L. D. J. A.

Office Central St. M. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo. March 14th 1865.

Lt. J. A. Post,
Judge Adv. Mil. Com.

Lieut:

I send you
under guard the prisoners
John Walker,
James Penny,

Jacob Crump was sent to Alton, Ill.
March 18th 1865.

Very Respectfully,
your Obedt. Servt.,
Sgt. Hoeller
Warden of St. M. Jail
& Adv. Comdr.

15/64 1/2 City
Off Genl. Ins. Hosp. 1865
Saint Louis Nov. 14

Respectfully returned to
Capt. R. Allen, with
the prisoner

Samuel Hough
the prisoner James Lipman
is not able to go.

R. J. Reilly
Pa a sig fig ufa
med off off the day
pr Stewart

Office Gratiot Str Prison
Mar 14 65

Major Geo R
Surg in charge

Major:

Please send me
the prisoners for Release if able to go

James Lisman
Saml Hensely

R L Allen
Capt 40 Mo Inf
bond, Prison

15165 bits

Recd 14/11/5-

Capt. I return the
prison Smithy,
as he declines to
Enlist - have
sent Bond for
him to file to -
Morrow - the
other men
Geo H Richardson
Dr - adn gms

Office Gratiot Sts Prison
March 14th 1865

Lieut Geo W Richardson
Asst Pro War Genl

Lieut:

I send under
guard the prisoners for Release

John Squires

Zachariah Smithy

Henry Mason

Wm Gibbs

P. W. Marlow

Saml Wensley not able to go

James Leman not able to go

I Enclose the orders for their release

R. C. Allen
Capt 40th Mo Infy
Comdg Prison

15166 City
Office Gratiot Str.
Prison March 18th

Respectfully referred
to the Surgeon in
charge to send the
prisoners

Theo. Aubuchon and
James Perry
if able ^{to} go

R. C. Allen
Capt. Comdg. Prison

Off. Genl. Pris. Hospital
Saint Louis Mich. 15th 65

Respectfully returned to
Capt. R. C. Allen with
the prisoners

James Perry the
prisoner.

Theo. Aubuchon
is not able.

R. J. Reilly
a. c. Surg. Genl.
Executive

Genl Court Martial & Mil Com
St Louis Mo. March 14 1865

Capt

I have the honor to request that you send
the following named Prisoners before this court
at 9 o'clock a.m. Mch 15 1865 for
trial

James Dunny
Theodore A. Buchan

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
J. F. Post

Capt Allen
Comdg Gratiot Prison

Lieut 40th Mos Infy 80th
Judge Advocate

.15167 Cuts

Mich 1960

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., March 13 1865

COMMANDING OFFICER,

Subj. Street Prison.

Will send under guard to this Office for examination
the following named prisoners, at 9 A. M. Mar 14

Sal Nesbit

Geo. Purvis

J. J. Stephenson

Casswell Sullivan

Lorenz D. Wilhelmus

Chas. C. Wadlow

John P. Wadlow.

By order of the Provost Marshal General,

J. B. Baker

St. P. M. General.

15168

its

St. Louis Mo

March 17th 1865

The within named pro-
prietors are hereby returned

By order of Col. Baker

Abner G. Clark

Chief Examiner

Office Court Street Prison
March 17th 1865

Col. J. H. Baker
Pro Mar Genl

Colonel:

I send under guard
the prisoners.

- 1 ~~James F. Dennison~~ ^{O. Clarke} 16. ~~Robert Reed~~ not able to go
- 2 James Welch ^{Mr} 17 ~~Wm H. Crabtree~~ Not able to go
- 3 Geo. D. Towell ^{St. C.} 18 ~~Geo H. Hoffman~~ Not able to go
- 4 Granville A. Brown ^{St. Clarke} 19 ~~James Lewis~~ Not able to go
- 5 ~~Wm D. Wood~~ 20 ~~J. D. Wharton~~ Dead
- 6 ~~Thos A. Sparks~~ ^{O. Clarke} 21 ~~James A. Applegate~~ Dead
- 7 Thos A. Keys ^{St. Clarke}
- 8 John Triplett. Ruth.
- 9 John Parton & Neo.
- 10 John H. Packer & Neo
- 11 Thos Oving ^{St. Clarke}
- 12 James Callahan
- 13 ~~Thos Chandler~~ Dead
- 14 ~~Marshall Smith~~ Dead
- 15 ~~Francis M. King~~ Dead

R. O. Miller
Capt 40th Mo Infy
Comdg Prison

15169

~~Act~~

St. Louis Mo

March 18th 1865

The within named persons
are hereby remanded to prison
By order of Col. Baker

Albert G. Clark
Chief Examiner

Office Gratiot Str Prison
March 18th 1865

Col. J. W. Baker
Pro Mar Genl

Colonel:

I send under guard

the prisoners

James Calahan Ruth
Thomas Riley & O. Clarke
Geo. D. Powell (Small Pox Hospital)

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
R. C. Allen
Capt 40th Mo Infy
Comdg Prison

15170 Cts
St Louis Mo. 18/45

Respectfully returned
with to Robt. A. ...

J. H. Post
L. J. ...

Office Gratiot St. Prison
March 18th 1865

Lieut T. A. Post
J A Mil born

Lieut:

the prisoners

and under guard

James Penny &
Theodore Aubuchon

R C Allen
Capt 40th Mo Infy
Condg Prison

Office, ~~101st~~ ^{101st} Regt. Pikes
Mar 17th 1865-

Respectfully referred
to the surgeon in charge
with the request that
he send the prisoner
Geo D Powell if
able to go

R. J. Reilly
Capt Condg Prison

Office Prison Hospital,
St Louis March 18. 1865

Respectfully returned
to Capt. Allen with the
information that, prisoner
Geo. D. Powell, is at
Small Prison Hospital
R. J. Reilly
E.O. a.c. Surg U.S.A.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., *Mar 17th 1862*

Commanding Officer,

Market Street Prison.

Will send under guard to this Office for examination the following named prisoners at 9 A. M.: *tomorrow*

James Callahan.

Geo. D. Powell.

Thomas Riley. Cin. Ohio.

By order of the Provost Marshal General.

J. B. DeRue

A. P. M. General.

15172

See St. Louis Mo.

Prison Records.

Genl Court Martial & Mil Commission
St Louis Mo. March 17 1865

Capt

I have the honor to request that you send
the following named Prisoners before this Court
at 9 o'clock am March 18th 1865. for
trial

James Fenry
Theodore Aubuchon

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
J. A. Post

Capt Allen
Comd'g Fort & Prison

Lieut H. F. Mo Sully
Judge Advocate

Cats

March 11/185-

Prisoners released -

I return James
 Quisenberry. The
 deposit in his care
 will not be made
 until tomorrow -

Please send him
 up under guard. at
 10 a.m.

Geo. Richardson
 D. C.

Office Gratiot St^e Prison
Mar 16th 1865

Lieut Geo W Richardson
Asst Pro Mar Genl

Lieut. [unclear]

I send under guard
the prisoners for Release

Joseph Wildman. Sarah & Wildman
Benjamin Young. David W Word
James Dusenberry. James A Thompson &
Charles Palmer

R C Allen
Capt 40th Mo Infy
Bondg Prison

15175

Oct 5

Office Genl. Dir. U.S. Prison
St. Louis, Mo. March 13th 1865.

Respectfully referred to the
Surgeon in charge with
the request that he send me
the prisoners,

J. B. Marshall,
if able to go.

MAR. 14 65

R. C. Allen
Capt. 40th "Inf.
Comdg. Prison.

Off. Genl. Pris. Hospital
Saint Louis Mo. 15. 65

Respectfully returned to
Capt. R. C. Allen. ~~with~~ the
prisoner of B. Marshall
is not able to go.

R. J. Reilly
a U. S. Surg. Genl.
Executive Office

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., *March 14* 1865,

COMMANDING OFFICER,

Gratiot Street Prison.

Will send under guard to this Office for examination
the following named prisoners, at *A. M.* to *imprison*

James Brown

Charles Palmer

J. P. Marshall

Geo. Currier

By order of the Provost Marshal General,

J. P. R. K. R.

A. P. M. General.

15176

Cits

March 16/65

Prisoners released
Genl R. Landon
Capt + a private

Office Gratiot St. Prison.
March 16th 1865

Lieut Geo W Richardson
Asst Pro Mar Genl.

Lieut.:

I send under guard
the prisoners for Release

Antoine Dubouché
Niles Casey
Charles Lachance
Jno W Reynolds

R B Allen
Capt 40th Mo Infy
Condg Prison

15177 ^{cits}

Mar 16 60

Office Prov. Mar. Genl.
Examining Bureau
March 10th 1865.

Comdg Officer
Gratiot Str. Prison.

The following
prisoners are hereby respectfully re-
manded to:

Narrow Blackburn
Frank Dobb
Chat Wadlow.

Geo. W. Sherman
Chief of P.

Cits

15178

Mich. 15 '65

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARCHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., March 15 1865.

COMMANDING OFFICER,

Gratiot Street Prison.

Will send under guard to this Office for examination
the following named prisoners, at 9 A. M. tomorrow:

Frank Dodds.

Robert Black viz Blackburn

Salisha H. Rider.

Chas C. Wadlow.

John S. Olham

By order of the Provost Marshal General,

J. H. Baker

St. P. M. General.

. 15179

Cito

Feb 16/65

Prisoners released
Genl Richardson
at Harper's

Office Gratiot St. Prison
March 16th 1865

Lieut Geo W. Richardson
Asst Pr. Mar. Genl

Lieut:

for Release

I send you the prisoners

Thomas J. Whitton
J. A. Chancellor
J. B. Marshall

R. C. Allen
Capt 4th Mo. Infy
Keweenaw Prison

15180

etc

3/16/85

March 17th 1865

Prisoners Released

Frank Richardson

Edward A. R. M. Galt

Office Gratiot St. Prison
March 16th 1865

Lieut Geo W Richardson

Asst. Pr. Wm. Kent

Lieut:

I send under guard

the prisoners for Release

James Quisenberry
James M. Sanderson
J. R. Blakely

R. Gillen
Capt 40th Mo Infy
Comdg. Prison

Mich 2-15-81

Oil

Return of Bonds by Lieut. W. L. Stratford of the Provost Marshal at Fredericktown for the month of March 1865

Name	Residence	Warrant	Bond	Date	Amount	Securities	Sum	Remarks
A. N. Spongh	Madison, Co. Mo			March 4 th	1000	James & Brown Felix, roll		Merchant
Abiah Johnson	" " "			" 11 th	1000	Thompson & Bradford, Permitt William Covert		Disloyal

I certify on honor that the above Return is correct

W. L. Stratford
 Lieut. of the Provost Marshal
 at Fredericktown Mo

15182

Michigan

1875

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Mich 24 1865

By Telegraph from

Patterson 27 1865

To Capt. J. C. Sounguan

I am told that you have in your custody a man by the name of Hudson taken near Fredricksburg Mo. and in company with a man by the name of Wilson;

I believe that Hudson is the Hudson that I was after some time ago in company with James Wilson and Thos. Kelly in Butler County - The latter of which I believe I do not know his given name if so he is a bad man

A. W. Hendrickson

A 49 A P M 65
15183

St Louis March 14th 65

Post T. C. Judge Advocate

Directs to stop Henry Alley-
swain Peter Groffe and
Fredk Wimmer from going
to St Louis as the case is
closed in which their evidence
was wanted

W. J.

A P M March 14th 65

L. Williamson

Ellis 141[#] 1465-

A. P. M. Please stop the following named
witnesses from proceeding to Sibiris. The case
in which they were to testify is closed and
their presence is not needed. I am informed
that they will take the four (4) o'clock
train today - Their names are Henry
Allersman, Peter Groppe, Fred Nieman

J. A. Pash

L-4e

A44 C. S. 2^d No. A5184
C 12

Head Quarters St Louis District
Office Provost Marshal
St Louis Mo March 3rd 65

Wattack L. Maj^r Pro Mos
States that information has been
made at that office by Joseph
Sappington that John Tate
and Jordan Humber near
St Charles have been daybreak-
ing horses District to give it official
attention and report

C. S. P. M. March 4th 65

Head Quarters St. Louis District
Office Provost Marshal
St. Louis Mo. March 3^d 1865

Sir:

Information has been made at this
office by Joseph Sappington ^{live near Sullivan} that one John
Sate who resides about 2 1/2 miles North East
of Sallain Station & Jordan ^{Hemden} Staunton have
been paying for horses lately. you will
give the matter your official attention &
report the result to this office

Respectfully
J. O. Mallack
Major & Provost Marshal

S. S. B. Williamson
Apt. Pro. Marshal
Franklin Mo.

45185

Wm Lloyd Garrison
Waynesville No. 7/63

L. P. 59

Kaiser B. B. A's
Mayor Lloyd Post

Transmits Statements
in accordance to instructions

W O W Post of Waynesville
Waynesville Mo March 7th 65

Sir

I have the honor to forward
you the statements of Joseph W. Bryant
Sam. White and William Kuntzer
Citizens of Pulaski County Mo
in the case of John Deery La Bonyants
wife & give of the same evidence as
myself. Polly Thompson I understand
has removed to Big Piney Mo, and I
will inform her as soon as possible
in regard to your subpoena to appear
before the Commission convened at Fella
Mo. I received your communication
on the 6th of this month.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

J. B. Cairns
Major Comdg. Post.

Thomas Slaughter
Capt & Prov. Mar^{se}.
Fella, Mo.

150 / ⁴⁵ 15188 ¹⁸⁶⁵
Ad. Sec. Dept. of War,
Off. Pro. Mar. Gen.
Mar. 1. 1865

Paker J. H.
Col. Pro. Mar. Gen.

Inform he has
arrested 12 or more
men belonging to
the gang of Steam
boathummers on
Western waters
Describes Robert
Louise the leader
and says he
thinks he is in
Dept. of the Gulf

Deluzens

Recd. P. M. 2. March 26. 1865

Hd Qrs Dept of the Missouri
Office of the Prov Mar Genl
St Louis Missouri Mo 17th 1865.

Maj Genl S. J. Reynolds
Comd'g Dept of Arkansas
Little Rock Arkansas.

General.

I have the honor to
state for your information that I have made the arrest of some
12 or 15 persons connected with the Great Burning Gang on the western
waters. The leading man is now in "Quaint Street Prison." His principal
assistant is below somewhere named Thomas G. Clark. The
evidence is conclusive as to their guilt and also show that others
of the same stamp are down the River perhaps in your Dept
one of them is Rob Loudin who is now awaiting the authorities
he being under the sentence of death. He is about 5 feet 8 inches high
square shoulders fair complexion large blue eyes constantly rolling and
displaying a great deal of white fair hair and whiskers (thin).
usually wears a faded musket. wears his hat on the back of his head

Another is Isaac Meshire or Eshier. He is about 5 feet
6 inches high slender small eyes, wicked looking narrow forehead
dark brown hair small nose. appearance stouthy and careless

Third is - I keep descriptions unknown if
you can arrest any of these men. I can furnish
the Evidence to correct them

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
(Signed) J. H. Baker
Col and Pro War Genl

Official Copy
Respectfully furnished Brig Genl
G. W. Sherman Comdg Southern Div of Ga for his
information

By Order of Maj Genl E. R. S. Canby
(Signed) W. S. Wood
Lieut Col 1st Regt Infantry
and Pro War Genl

W. S. Southern Division of Ga
New Orleans MS Oct 27th 1863

Official Copy
Respectfully furnished Brig Genl
R. P. Lowson Comdg La. Purchase District for
his information

By Command of
Brig Genl Sherman
Signed A. P. Maloney
1st Lieut & A. A. Genl

Ms Lufowche District
Middaux Ga. W. 24th 1865

Official Copy
Respectfully furnished Colonel
J. H. Sopher. Col. P. H. Ragunian Ga
for his information

By Command of
Brig Genl A. S. Cameron
A. Campbell
Capt & 1st Adj. Genl

49-15187 1865

Telegraph Shorter
Opposite Bagmen
April 1, 1865

Brown James P.
2 Luis 11. us ca 10

Report no. of em-
ployees in U.S. and
Telegraph
Dep. at his Post.

Citizens

Rec'd March 1, 1865

Telegraph Station Off. Pleasance Ia.
April 1st - 1865

M^{rs} Lieut. Jos. C. Whiting Jr
Post Adjt. Pleasance Ia.

Sir, In obedience to your in-
structions I have the honor to report - two civilians in
the service of the U. S. Military Telegraph at this station.
The monthly compensation of each is as follows:
the operator, James Murray, is allowed \$80. per month
and one ration. the line man, John Smith, \$75 per month
and one ration.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

James P. Brown
2nd Lt - U. S. C. & H. Coy
Comd'g Station.

Recd. 15188
133 Received Plantation
March 16th 1865

Casuarina P. Co.
P. E. Howard &
Agents

Complaints of a
body of armed
men attacking
his house and
firing into win-
dows. Asks pro-
tection.

Recd. P. 2 March 17, 1865

Office of P.M.
Waynes Mich
17 1865

Respectfully referred
to Col J. W. Saylor
Commander of the
Post of Waynes
Waynes Mich
Edw. H. H. H.

Ricard Plantation
March 16th 1865.

To Capt Keenyon
Provost Marshal
Plaquemine

Sir

I wish to inform you that at a late hour last night a band of armed men attacked my house firing many shots through the door and windows in the after part of the House; after which an assault was made in front from the road.

I am enable to inform you by whom this outrage was committed —

When the servants in the yard were called upon for assistance they were also fired upon and firing was again opened upon the house the doors and windows are shattered to pieces, I have also been wounded in the eye.

As loyal citizens we desire to claim protection from the proper military authority and beg that you will grant an investigation — we fear that we may be again attacked.

Very Respectfully
your Obedt Servants
J. C. Wilson
J. Casanary

15189

Mar 31, 1865,

City

Head Qrs Dist North Mo
Office Post War
Mexico March 31/68

Lt

I have the honor to trans-
mit herewith Subpoenas for the
following named persons viz.
Wahala Hathorn Jane Hathorn
William V Bell, which you will cause
to be served and returned to this Office

Very Respectfully

R. C. McKay

Major and Asst Dist Post War

Lt Charles Finley
Asst Post War
Columbiana
Mo

D. 10-^{2/65}
15190

Mar. 22, 1865

Off Ap 4" Det-
Cets

Louisiana Mar 22

~~Draper P~~
Ab S Aperson

Returns notice to
Wm J Brown (and Luther
to appear) at Office A P M
Hannibal no duty served

A P M Hannibal Mar 22

Office Assessor Fourth District,

Louisiana, Mo., March 22 1865

Lieut. J. Garnett
Asst Prov. Mgr
Norumbold Mo
Lieut

I herewith I return the notice
to Wm. Brown and Luther Crow
only served on them by Mr Constable
for which I have paid him a fee
of \$1.50 - I was too unwell to
serve it in person, and could
get no one else to do so. - I heard
they promised to be at Norumbold
tomorrow - I hope you will give
them every facility for obtaining
information from Reysburn, in
reference to property of which they
were robbed

Respectfully Your obt Servant
C. Draper

Y 2. 3/25 15191

Lexington Mo Feb 10th 1862

Tyler John T

Giving information in
regards to two Pistols
Taken by him from Rebel
Prisoners

A P M Hannibal Feb 10th 1862

Lexington Mo

Monday 3rd 1865

Lieut: Need,

I got a letter a few days ago from
Mr. Stuchler asking something about a pistol
that belonged to a rebel who was taken prisoner in
Illinois either Childs or some one else about the
same time. I got two pistols from Childs - I heard
in some rather indefinite manner that those
pistols were taken from him when he was
captured, but I did not see them - I got two
pistols from a man whose real name was unknown
I have forgotten the name he gave me - He was
taken prisoner by the soldiers I sent over the river
one night - one of these pistols I told you was in
the possession of the orderly - and the other I had
brought to one of the citizens from Illinois who
helped to capture Childs - I also showed you an
application from some doctor over in Illinois
who asked that he might have a doctors bill
allowed against Lovins² and he desired that these
pistols should be turned over to him to pay the claim
You can find out from the man who took charge
of the citizens when they hunted up these rebels
which one of his men I let have the pistols -
I loaned it to him to be returned when called
for - If there is anything else you wish
explained - please let me hear from you and I
will be glad to do it.

Very Respectfully
John H. Tyler

I told Gen Fish, I had heard these pistols were
found on Childs when taken - but they were
still in the possession of his captors - He said they
were entitled to them - J. P. M.

Y. D. 3/16/15491

Laying for two weeks 1865

Tyler John G

Giving information in
regards to two pistols
taken by him from Rebel
Prisoners

A. P. M. Historical Index 107 1865

N. O. March 16/65
15192

Condee. Iowa

Complainer of the shooting
of a colored man
by the owner on Dr.
Martin Hunt's Prem.
of Lafourche.

D. N. D.

M. D. G. M. 16/65

Office Provost Marshal
Parish of Assumption
Napoleonville March 21st 1865

W. D. Putnam 1st Lieut
and A. A. A. Genl. to P. M. Genl.

Sir:

I have the honor
to state that the case named within
being a Capital offence it was
referred to Genl. Cameron a Commanding
District of Lafourche, who has ordered
the case before a Military Commission
when it has been tried, and the
Overseer is now in my jail
awaiting the publication of the
proceedings of said Commission.

I ^{hope} in the honor to be very
Respectfully your Obedient Servant.

A. D. Wynn
Captain, Provost,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,
PARISH OF LAFOURCHE.

Thibodaux, La. March 20th 1863.

Capt G W Green

Per Mr Popkenvelly
Sir

The accompanying papers were forwarded to me for investigation of the case of shooting of colored man by Overseer on Dr Martin's Plantation. But as the circumstances as they took place being outside of my jurisdiction and within the Parish of Assumption. I respectfully refer the case to you for investigation as indicated by the encasement of the Provost Marshal General Jeff. Gulf.

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant
Othman B. Wilson
Capt & Provost

Prov. C. D. G.

New Allen La

May 16, 61

Respectfully ~~request~~ ^{forward} for
Maj'r H. Norma Leber
J. A. & Judge of the
Provost Court with
recomm and return that
can be forwarded for
report & investigation
to Prov. Mag. District
of the Saffronha
this office of the
Prov. Gen. Mene. D. G.

J. Rockwell
Capt 18th Regt.
J. A.

Parr Court, Dept Gulf
New Orleans March 16.

Respectfully
for referred to
the Prov. Mar. Serv.
with the request that
this matter may be
referred to the
Prov. Mar. of
Lafourche for
investigation and
report.

J. Norman Liber
Mag. Judge Adv.
Judge Parr Court

Ad. Gen. Dept of the Gulf
Office Proc. Maryland

N. O. March 16/65

Receipt referred to the Provost
Marshal, Philadelphia, Pa.
for prompt investigation and
report —

By order of Col. F. A. Starnes.

Provost Marshal General

W. D. Putnam

1st Lieutenant

March 16 - 65

Protest Court D. C.

Jessie Condit resident in
Douben St between Hospital and
Dunbar St in the City of
New Orleans La. and Ann Condit
her daughter make complaint
founded upon the letter herein
enclosed that Samuel Cardow
son and brother of a person
named has been shot by
the overseer upon the
plantation of Dr Martin
situated near Thangerville
& between that place and Donaldville
and ask an examination of
the particulars and report of
facts - they state that if the
overseer had the authority to
commit the act it was right
they are satisfied, but that
they are ignorant of the true
state of facts

John Rockwell

Comptroller

J. R.

From Laffanoch

Received February the 25th 1865

Dear Mother Sister and Daughters i
has Taken this Pleasure of Writing
to you all that Samwill is Dead
I has been Shot Down by the Birds
seen on Docton ^{Hunting} Plantation Last Monday
Morning on the 20 of February for i
has been very well since i Left
the City ~~and~~ me and the Two
Boys Hered and Samwill is
very much Distress about the
Death of their Father and i has
Received your Letter yesterday that you
Sind by Gweli and i am very much
Troubled about it and to hear that
J Tertine is Sick and the Family is
Troubled make me very Sorry to hear
that Old me and the Children as soon
as i heard of its Death we all went
Down where he was to See about
1 for him and he was a very

Beautiful Corpse for i saw how
him bury at the Church in
Pareoonwill and he was put away
very Decent and q^d a Beautiful
Funeral and i hope that is some
Satisfaction to you all and i will
try to come as soon as i can and
i will send Twenty Five Dollars
to you all by Gville and Martha
Husband & Frederick send her best respects
Family and the Children Justine and
Liza and to Tell them all Howdy
for he is Ben well and i will stand
as Father you all as long as i
live and if you want anything
to send up and i will send it
you all for i am very sorry for
the Death of Sanevill therefore
honore to say how art Present
Soul i shall remain Martha Fry
Husband Frederick Branch

and Lewis Smith Love to all
the Family and to Tell Liza to
Behave her Self and in a Short
time i will Send you Some Money
and her god Mother Love to all the
Family and you Daughter Mandy
Try Says that she will Send
you Some Chickens and a Hog
as Soon as i can make it Convinient
and to write to me as Soon
as Possible and it in Merriam
therefore Some to Say for
Purport i Shall Remain you
Affectionate Daughter Mandy
Hoy

And to Weight it
in Merriam

20. 5. 1863. 189. 1872

New Orleans. 15193
March 14 '65

Memorandum. B. A. Sup.
Spl. Agt. Treas. Dept.

States that the building 171
Erato st. is in charge of rented
by this Dept. it was seized &
turned over by Mil. Authority.

File

Microfilm. 15/65-

By Mr. F. that property
has been sold under Special Order.
his property has
been sold.

The Court of Cooks
has decided that
there is no further
to be done
to Court to
be sustained,
of

File

Office Supervising Special Agent Treasury Department.

THIRD AGENCY.

New Orleans, March 14th 1865

Colonel

In answer to your letter of yesterday's date, I have the honor to inform you that the double one story frame Cottage house N^os 169 + 171 Erato street, was seized by the Military Authorities, as liable to confiscation, and turned over to this Agency by Capt John. W. McClure A. L. M., in September 1865, as the property of one John G. Coeks, an absent Rebel, and ~~is~~ ^{other it has.} since, ^{been} in charge of this Department; Both tenants, Mrs Concklin^{and} Judge Izard paying rent for the same to this Agency.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.

Dr. J. W. Williams
Sup. Spl. Agt. Treas Dept.

To

Col. F. A. Starring
Provost Marshal General
Department of the Gulf.

23 5 0009 59 1115

New Orleans. 1519th Feb 8/65

Marius B. F.
Sup. Spl. Agr. Ins. Dept.

I transfer within des-
cribed property to Pro.
Mar. Genl. and request
receipt for the same.

B. F.

M. B. F. 1519th Feb 8/65

Office Supervising Special Agent Treasury Department.

THIRD AGENCY.

New Orleans, March 8th

1865

Colonel

I have the honor to transfer to the Military Authorities in compliance with the requisition signed by Major General S. A. Hurlbut, the following houses.

Two, Two story frame houses Nos 295 + 297
Liberty street, claimed to be the property of
John Pemberton, of New Orleans, situated
in the First District in this city in square
No 348 bounded by Howard, Liberty, Galliope
& Oliv streets, 58 x 112 valued at \$ 4000,00

Two, Two story frame houses Nos 80 + 86
Delord street, claimed to be the property
of J. M. Bach of New Orleans, situated
in the First District of this City in
square No 156, bounded by Delord,
Foucher, Poyfarre & Magazine streets,
each lot measuring 22 x 100 valued at 4300,00
Carried over \$ 8300,00

Brought over \$8500,00

Two, Two story frame houses Nos 194 + 196
Liberty street, claimed to be the property
of C. W. Sewell, of New Orleans.

Situated in the First District of this City
in square No 343, bounded by Liberty,
Lafayette, Howard, + Poydras streets

41 x 68, Valued at 2500,00

(Ten Thousand Eight hundred dollars) \$10,800,00

For which you will please sign triplicate
receipts and return to this office

Very Respectfully

Your Obt. Servt.

Thos. G. Glendon,
Sup. Pl. Agt. Treas. Dep.

To

Col. F. A. Starring
Provost Marshal General
Department of the Gulf

15185

Head Qrs 2^d Brig 2^d Div. N.H. V.
Newtown 7th Mechs 28th 65

N-162-204-1805

Niggins Jacob Col 22nd Mechs
Comd. 2^d Brig

Submit statement in re-
ference to the murder of
John High & A. J. High
Citizens of Hampshire Co. N. V.

File



C.B. 7.2. P. 28. S. 94 March 1865

Head Quarters 2nd Brig 2nd Div. 10. H. 7th
New Orleans 7th March 28th 1865

Lieut

I have the honor to report that two Union citizens John F. Nigh & A. J. Nigh of Hampshire Co. H. 7th were murdered on or about the twenty third inst. by a squad of Rebel soldiers under the following circumstances to wit:

On the above named day John F. Nigh & Andrew J. Nigh were visiting at Mrs Elizabeth Null's house in Hampshire Co. H. 7th and while there were captured by six Rebel soldiers named Joseph Vandiver George Vandiver James Crawford one Jackson, one Bowers, and one man unknown, they were taken from the house and murdered. The following is the evidence in the case.

B. J. Harrison citizen of Hampshire Co. H. 7th Sworn - John F. Nigh & Andrew J. Nigh were citizens of Hampshire Co. H. 7th. They both claimed to be Union men, do not know whether they were ever in the Rebel Army or not. I saw them at the house of Mrs Elizabeth Nulls on or about the 23rd inst. whilst they were there six Rebel soldiers named Joseph Vandiver, James Crawford, one Jackson, one Bowers, Joseph Vandiver, and one man unknown, came to Mrs Nulls and demanded John & Andrew Nigh to throw down their guns, they said if a gun was fired they would burn the house down, they caught And. J. Nigh and searched the house till they found John Nigh, they then proceeded to rifle their pockets. Fred Nigh said he would surrender, the Rebs swore it would be the last time they would surrender. They put Fred on a horse & made John walk, when they left Mrs Nulls, said Nighs were unarmed.

James Sloan (citizen) of Hampshire Co. H. 7th Sworn
After one of the Nighs had been found dead, I with

a small party went out to bring in the dead bodies when we found the body of the other one both lying within 150 yds of each other. There were three shots in A. J. High all dead shots, all in the head. The other one was shot twice one ball entering the breast and coming out in the back. The other entering the back of the neck and lodging near the temple. It is reported that one of the Highs had been in the Rebel Army, but has been at home during the last two years, the other one has never been in the Rebel Army. Both have been giving assistance to the Union cause during the last two or three months. I am well acquainted with the ground. The tracks of the horses were plain and showed that the parties were walking and that there was no race to get away or escape.

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Dac Higgins
Col 29th Pa Cav
Coring, Brig.

Lieut. N. Johnson
a. a. a.

New Orleans West Va. 15196

March 12 1865

Baker J. W. ^{Clayton}
B-44-27-1865

S.B. Vol. 3-25

Applies for a pass, to
settle up his business,
previous to removal to
the state of Ohio (not to
go beyond the military
lines of occupation)

Head-Quarters Department West Va.

CUMBERLAND, Md. March 14 1865

Respectfully returned, approved. *T. H. [unclear]*

*Carroll will please give the
pass for five days -*

1729
By Command of MAJOR GENL. *Harcock*

Amott
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Qrs 2 Brig 2 Div 1st

New York N. Y.

March 12th 65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

W. H. Higgins

Col 22nd Regt

Comd 4th Brig

Frank added

Head Qrs 2^d Inf Div 1st W. Va

Central and Md Mich 14th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
W. H. Higgins approved

G. G. Carroll U.S.A.

Brig Genl Comd



1865

45
March 1857.

Page 25 Vol 3 -

Provis. Marshal's Office

3rd Inst. New H. N. Va

Cambridge Md

March 18th

10

Pass granted for five days
beginning on the 19th and
ending on the 24th March

W. Myers Major
Provis. Marshal

New Britain, Conn
March 12th 1864

Major General Hancock
Bondy Middle Field

I, the undersigned
Citizen of New Britain, Conn, do most respectfully
request permission to pass through the lines at
this post. (Not to go beyond the military lines of
Occupation) for the purpose of settling up my
business previous to removing to the State of Ohio
having disposed of my property in this place and
also wish my wife to accompany me.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant
J W Baker

We the undersigned loyal Citizens of New Britain and
Vicinage do hereby certify that the above applicant,
John W. Baker, is a loyal Citizen of the United
States & that he is a resident of this County, and has
been since the commencement of the war and that
we do not believe the granting of the permission
asked would be detrimental to the interests of the
United States, or its Services

Very Respectfully

Joseph D. Dunkin
Lieut. Col. Troop
Sam'l Lealwell

John Dunkin
Jacob P. Nixson
Albion Sticker
J. W. Kaprbaugh
Chas. C. Miers

John W. C. Miers
Joseph Kiteell
John W. Mather
James W. Burdett

15197

Mar 7, 65

65

Office of the Provost Marshal,

Head Quarters Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

Fort Monroe, Va, March 1 1864.

Capt. Edwin H. Moffet
Co. "E" 8th Md. Vols
5th A. C.

Capt.

I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of ~~the~~ communications
from you under date of 23^d ult. relative to the
following named men having taken the oath
of allegiance at this office.

Viz: Absolom Hays.

Alis Jacob Sell.

J. E. Baggett
Alis Francis Smallwood

The records of this Office show that the oaths of
allegiance was administered to them here on
the 5th day of Jan 1864. The Parole signed
by them is embodied in the oaths, copies of which
cannot be furnished

Very Respectfully, Your Oth. Servt.

Geo Shelley
Lieut & Asst Prv Marshal

15198

~~N^o 2^d of Fort Snelling, La.
On 3^d of March 1865
P^o 4th of March 1865
W^m Small Lists
on 3^d of March 1865~~

Forward Statement of
Losses Sustained by
Companies in the vicinity of
Fort Snelling La

Hd Qrs. Separate Brigade
15198 Fort Snelling La
March 12th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
for the information of the
Major General Commanding

W. H. Cress
G. J.

Recd at Ft. Snelling 17th 1865

Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia,
Richmond Va
14th March 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Lieut Col. J. F. Brown
Asst. Adjut. General. Head
Quarters of the U.S.

E. V. CAMP
Major Genl. & Comdr.

V. 66. (M.M.) 1865.

Colgo Armis of the United States

Fort Point Ca. March 19. 1865.

Respectfully referred to Major

Gen. Geo. G. Meade, Chief of
Army of the Potomac.

By command of

Lieut. Col. Genk
T. S. Dime

Adj. Gen.

Head Quarters,

Army of the Potomac

Frederick Co. 1865

Respectfully referred

to the Chief of Staff Officer

of Cavalry Division,

for prompt investigation

and report.

This is the first

complaint of the

sort that has been

made to these Head

Quarters, and it is

expected that means

will be taken to prevent

a copy to the
depositions herein
reported.

By command of
Maj. Genl. Meade
J. F. Barstow
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Lt. Genl. 2nd Cavalry Division
March 22. 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Major L. E. Freeman Adjt.
2nd Cav. Div. for investigation
and report. - Charges will
be preferred against the officer
responsible. -

By command of
Brig. Genl. Erwin

A. H. Bibber

Capt. Adjt.

Lt. Genl. 2nd Cavalry Division
March 25. 1865.

Respectfully returned, with a
report from the officer largely the
detachment on duty in the vicinity
of Fort Sarvation on March 9th.
It is respectfully suggested that the
people of that neighborhood are too much
associated with the bushwhackers,
who inhabit it, to be thoroughly relied upon
in all their statements. J. E. Freeman
Major & Adjt.

Head qrs 2^d Div Conly
March 25, 1865

~~Repts fully returned
with report.~~

My Sub vobis
Comd'g

8.304 (205) 1865

8.415 (210) 1865

4th Pennyl. Cavalry & Light Artillery
2nd Brigade 2nd Division
1 Mule & 1 Horse 1 Cart & gear
11 Horses of which 8 are 3 Axes
& quantity of Tobacco
Taken from Matthew Williams
(March. 9th 1865)

2

5309, (Q. 21) 1863.

G. K. F. 1863

^{Bun cap}
1st Cavalry Regiment
2nd Brigade and 2nd Division
1 Mule and Cart & Cart gear
15 pieces bacon say 200^{lb} pounds
2 bridles 2 pair harness & traces
Taken from J. G. Burrows
March 9th 1865 10 chickens

Headquarters Thirty-eighth New Jersey Vols.

ARMY OF THE JAMES.

Fort Cowhataw Va March 11th 1865

Captain

I have again to call your attention to depredations committed by Cavalry detachments, from the Army of Richmond on citizens who have taken the oath of allegiance in this vicinity. I annex a statement of articles taken from S B Burrow and Matthew Williams on the 9th inst. by a detachment who stated they were of the 4th Va Cavalry, Colonel Duncan Comdy.

The Officer who visited the house of S B Burrow utterly refused to look at his papers deeming the same as being worthless.

The majority of citizens in this vicinity, Male, have passed the middle age. And I have daily applications for subsistence by parties who have become destitute in the above manner.

I have the honor to be capt-

Very respectfully your obedt servt

Capt J Johnson
a. a. s

W J Sewell
Co 38th N J Vols

S 415. (A.P.) / 1866.

Hdq Qrs 3rd Div 1st Arty
Mich. 24th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

J. J. Gandy

Det. 3rd Regt. 10th Corps

New Quarter 5th Car. Arty.

April 21st 1865

Respectfully returned
with report called for -

Gandy, Capt.
10th Corps, Mich. Arty.

D. a. 65. - Cordly -

W. H. & Co. Albany

Head Quarters. 4th Penn^l Cav
March 24. 1865

Captain

I have the honor to report that the
Scout on the 9th March 1865. was made by permis-
sion granted from Hd Qrs. 2^d Division & Co. the object
being to bring in (Contrabands) the wife and mother
of Garrison Farrell (Colored) who has been a servant
in this Regiment for over two years. and now has
gone north with his family - and the statements
made by citizens of deprecations being committed
by men of my command are in many particulars
incorrect as to any officers of my command refusing
to look at any protection papers on the grounds
of their being useless is denied by all the officers
who accompanied me. and as for their being present at
the commitment of any deprecations could hardly
be possible as the whole command were marched
in one column and under my immediate command
except the advance guard and if any deprecations
in the way of taking poultry meat or provisions of
any kind was done it must have been by stragglers

of which every precaution was taken to prevent,

The Horse and mule were taken by my order being Government property and branded. W.S. The Cart was taken by the Negroes the heavy rain the day previous having made roads so muddy and the streams so high it became an act of necessity as it would have been impossible for them to have travelled, and carry their clothing. No affairs or men were given permission to leave the ranks, except in pursuit of Rebel Scouts or Guerrillas - one of which was seen to run from the house of Mr Williams who has a son who belongs to a band of Guerrillas that infect that neighbourhood all of which I designed to kill or capture. But unfortunately they had gone that morning to the right of our Cavalry Regiments I have also been informed by his own servants that sometime previous to my being there that two Scouts of our army (dismounted) came to his house in the evening and were persuaded by Mr Williams to remain all night but not to sleep in the house but directed them to an out building a short distance from the house in the woods, and by day, the following morning a party of mounted rebels came - surrounded

and captured them - and are reported to
have taken them into the woods and shot
them about of which fact I have no positive
evidence it is also reported as no infrequent
occurrence for parties in the rebel service
to come there for meals - which are freely given
The latter part of my report I make to show
the loyalty of Mr Williams and where the rations
furnished him go to that of supporting the
most treacherous of all our enemies

I am Captain
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedient
A. D. Meard
Lt Col Comdg
4th Pa Cav

John D. MacLeod
Capt & Adj 2nd Reg 2nd Div 2nd Ar-C
A of P.

15199

Dr Wm Mansons

and

Handing Mr Mahan

Cts

Maj Heath

The Maj Genl
kindly directs that
you draw an order
in his name, directing
that the cattle seized
from Messrs Mansons
& Mr Mahan be turned
over to these parties

L. M. Davis

W. H. Davis

Cattle

March

~~_____~~
~~_____~~

Post Head quarters.

H. Lencemworth Mar. 16 68

Davis W R
Col Leeward

Vouches for the Loyalty
of Dr Mansson. Enclosed
Certificate of Probate Judge
& others ^{of Leeward} relative to cattle
trade carried on by Dr
Mansson & others.
in Leeward

Post 17th

Mar 16 68

Port Old Queen St Leavenworth
March 15. 1865.

Mayr He He Heath, P. M. G.

My attention has just been
called to a case that properly comes before
you.

I am well acquainted with the gentleman
that is with Dr. Mansson and I know that he
is an honest, upright and worthy Christian
gentleman

Very Respectfully, Your Obedt. Serv.
W. A. Davis, Sr.

To Major H H Heath Provost Marshal
of the Department of Kansas

The undersigned Citizens of Coffey County would respectfully represent that Wm Munson and Hardin McMahon have now in their possession a large lot of Cattle which they have purchased mostly from farmers and citizens of this section of the Country and learning that an order has been issued from the office of the Provost Marshall General's Department of Kansas for the seizure of all their Cattle we would make the following statement.

That most of the Cattle now claimed as owned by them have been purchased by them from citizens and residents of this vicinity and that they have not been engaged in the trade in Southern or Indian Cattle and that most of the Cattle above mentioned are domestic Cattle which have been raised in this vicinity and we would respectfully ask that Capt Hyde of the 16th R B C be authorized to try the question and release all domestic Cattle or Cattle which have not been brought from the Indian Country which they may seize under said order or other orders issued from said Provost Marshalls office to him to the parties who may own them and that he shall seize only Southern or Indian Cattle

J. H. Bourne
E. Wilder

Jackson

John Hamilton

S. J. Carter Esq

A. N. Dreisbach

Samuel C. Cutting County Clerk

Daniel Thomas

H. Thomas

Isaac Cox

Walter Burdette

C. J. Lindeman

A. G. Morrow

R. D. Woodworth

H. P. Stearns

To Major W. H. Heath Provost
Marshal of Department of Kansas

The undersigned citizens of
Coffey County would respectfully
represent that Dr Wm Manson and
Hardin McMahon have now in their
possession a large lot of cattle which
they have purchased mostly from farmers
and citizens of this section of the country
and learning that an order has been issued
from the office of the Provost Marshal
General Department of Kansas for
the seizure of all their cattle we would
make the following statement

That most of the cattle now claimed
or owned by them have been purchased
by them from citizens and residents
of this vicinity and they have not
been ~~traded~~ in the trade in Southern
or Indian cattle and that most of the
cattle above mentioned are domestic
cattle which have been raised in this
vicinity and we would respectfully ask
that Capt Hyde of the 10th U. S. C. be
authorized to try the question and release
all domestic cattle or cattle which have
not been brought from the Indian
country where they may be under
said order or other orders issued.

from said Robert Marshals office
to him to the parties who may own
them and that he shall keep only
sentences or judicial letters

H. N. Stone
Parabets Bridge

Scapy nyc

John S. Purty
Hiram McWhorter

Joseph B. Whister

Lee Whister

A. H. Viree
M. A. Whister

David Johnston

Oron Kuch

G. F. Millman

James H. White
William H. Throckmorton
H. H. Cutler

James L. Pennington

W. G. Watters

B. C. Hill

N. J. Johnson

W. H. Vanlaningham

Michel Sheppard

James Sheppard

H. Church
R. M. Culbertson

William Fox
Jacob Petersen

Thomas Arnold

John Naughton

Thomas Naughton

J. G. Mason
John A. Culverson

James R. Buchanan

Benjamin Hall

J. H. Kalle

E. F. Whitehead

Charles B. Gonda

A. C. Johnson

Lyman Moxey
W. H. Stapleton
Orlando Watkins
J. A. Watkins
J. W. Archer
Augustin Holland
Wilson Hunt

~~W. H. Stapleton~~
S. B. Palmer

To

Major General Heath
Commander of the Dist. of Kansas.

Dear Sir

I understand from Dr Mansen, that he & his partner Mr Mc Mahon, are charged in your office as being extensively engaged in dealing in Southern, stolen cattle; that a detachment of soldiers now here have orders from you to seize a drove of their cattle numbering 250 head.

Will you please hear a word from one who has lately taken quite an active part with his fellow citizens of this place, in endeavors to stop the cattle stealing business; & who feels a deep interest, as every good citizen should do, in the good name & welfare of our State.

I know Dr Mansen well, from no good motives I am sure, some one has given you false & erroneous information. They do deal in cattle, bought a lot of 50 at a late Administrator's sale, some domestic, some Southern, the latter have been owned here & kept here for nearly a year past.

They purchased last Dec. of John Osborn, 85 head,
he Osborn guaranteeing the title under a permit from
Bob Coffin, Sup. India Affs. They have bought, I have
seen their books, domestic cattle from Citizens of this Co.
& all over the Co. numerous small lots.

They haven't today,
nor have had for some time, to exceed 10 head of
Southern stock. The Dr will be able I think to
convince you that his business has been legitimate,
and I can assure you that he has been fully &
heartily cooperating with the good people here to
stop & break up cattle stealing. The Soldiers
acting under your orders have ceased all his stock
and all of it is domestic stock. This I feel sure
you did not mean, & I sincerely hope you will
consent to hear, deal wisely, justly, & encourage by
such action, the good citizen to hope for a speedy
stop to all illegitimate cattle dealing.

Respectfully & Truly
Yours,

Wm. H. McCoy

Burlington Mass.

Dec. 25, 1865.

Jurilington Coffey le Kan
March 12th 1865

Wm H H Smith
Lawrence Kan

Wm. Sir

In the year A D 1857 one Lemuel Hurlbut purporting to have come from New York City settled at this place and has resided here ever since - He has always been considered one of the best citizens of the County, sustaining a good reputation for honesty and integrity of character - He brought with him quite an amount of money and invested quite largely in Real Estate - His principal business has been dealing in lumber, wood and conducting a farm and for that purpose nearly always owning several yoke of work cattle and considerable number of horses and other cattle -

In the winter of 1862 and 1863 he purchased of O. E. Leonard of Lawrence forty cows which were taken by the U. S. Government in the Indian Country and Missouri and sold at Gov. Sale at Fort Scott by said Government to Leonard, Eldridge and others. Said parties last named having purchased at said Sale several hundred heads of Contraband Stock - Since that time said Hurlbut has invested quite largely in Stock of different kinds

In the Spring of A.D. 1864 Said Hurlbut had in his possession with other cattle about 20 Head of those purchased of Seward and up to that time he had not in any way trafficked in Southern Cattle except as stated.

Sometime in July last he purchased of Kent, Grimes & Dunning about 70 or 80 Head of Bulls & Cows & Calves, which lot he stabled on the Town Site of Burlington and immediately vicinity the balance of the Season -

Sometime in December last he purchased of a Gentleman by name of Blizard living on Fall River in Greenwood County and generally considered by all who know him as a respectable Farmer an undivided $\frac{1}{2}$ interest with Kent & Co. about 38 Head of Steers & Cows

These are all the purchases he ever made in Southern Stock as far as is known by any one or can be ascertained, and out of this amount he has butchered & disposed of in different ways quite a number, having generally furnished the larger part of Beef consumed at this Town.

He has not been engaged in driving Stock from the South and all his Transactions have been conducted openly and with the full knowledge of the Community generally who are interested in business of that kind -

On the 5th day of last January the Said Lemuel Hurlbut died leaving behind about one Hundred

And fifty Heads of Cattle of which nearly one
half were domestic Cattle and the descendants of
those Southern Cows sold at the Government
Sale mentioned

On the 9th day of January Letters of Administration
were issued to J. A. Athely and on the 15th
day of February last said Athely sold at
Public Sale in accordance with law the
personal Effects of said Herbut - At that
Sale M^o Patten, M^o Tipton and Dr. Manson
were the principal purchasers of the Cattle
belonging to said Estate -

We would further represent that Mr
Herbut was a truly loyal Man and an
ardent supporter of the General Government.

J. A. Athely - Reg. of Quess
H. W. Benner Probate Judge
E. B. Florida
James R. Bachman
H. P. M. Steff J. P.
Wackling & Co. Merchants, Burlington.
S. J. Prouty
C. J. Whitehead
Orin Smith

The State of Kansas
Leavenworth, County, &c.

William Manson of lawful age, being first duly sworn upon his oath declares, that he is a resident of Burlington, Coffey County, in said State, that he is by profession a Physician, that he ever has been, and now is a loyal and law-abiding citizen, that he in connection with Harkin McMahon has been in the habit of purchasing and selling Cattle in Coffey County and that all their transactions in relation thereto have been confined to said County. That the said Harkin McMahon is a farmer by occupation ~~a farmer~~ and resides in County of Coffey, and is a respectable law-abiding citizen. And affiant further says that all their purchases and sales have been made in accordance with the annexed stated account, and that none of the Cattle in question have ever been purchased by them or either of them of or from Indians, but from Citizens of said County and for which they paid a valuable consideration. That the only purchase ever made, of any mare who was not a resident of Coffey County was of J. P. Osborn, referred to in the accompanying papers, and with this exception all the Cattle purchased by them were domestic Cattle raised in the State of Kansas, unless some of the Cattle purchased

at the Administrators Sale referred to in the accompanying papers were Southern Cattle.

Wm Mansour

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me on this 15th day of March A. D. 1865.

Not B. Brooks, Notary Public,
Leavenworth Co. Kans.

And then at the same time and place also personally came J. E. Arnold and O. B. Taylor of lawful age, two persons of respectability and entitled to credit; to me well known, residents of the City & County of Leavenworth, Kansas, who being by me also duly sworn upon their respective oaths do say, that they are well acquainted with Wm Mansour whose name is signed to the foregoing affidavit, and know him to be a person entitled to credit, and that they are satisfied of the truth of the statements made by him in the foregoing affidavit.

J. E. Arnold

O. B. Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 15th day of March 1865

On testimony whereof I hereunto set
my name & affix my Notarial Seal, at
Office in the City & County of Leavenworth,
Kansas, on the day & year aforesaid.

Not B. Brooks, Notary Public,
Leavenworth Co. Kansas.

Dr. Williams' Museum of Lepidoptera
do. further states that twenty four heads
of the moth described, etc. were
obtained by him from his customer
who were indistinct to him for profes-
sional services and were either wholly
or in part paid for by such profes-
sional services.

He also further states that at least
four heads of the moth seized by
Capt. Hyde were raised by his partner
H. A. M. Makers & himself. He also
states that the appended paper is a correct
account of the purchase & sale of
Mr. Makers & himself.

Wm. Manson

Subscribed & sworn to before me at
East Leavenworth Kansas this sixteenth
day of March, eighteen hundred & sixty-five

Wm. Manson

Notary Public

East of the Missouri

To Cattle bought & Paid for by Dr Jm Morrison

Date	Quantity	Description	Source	Price
	4	2 yr Old Steers	bought of Gillette	60 00
	2	" " "	" " Stillman	25 00
	1	" " "	" " Holland	12 50
	4	" " "	" " Paine	55 00
	2	" " "	" " Townsend	51 00
	2	" Cow & Calf	" " Chubman	20 00
	2	" " "	" " Townsend	20 00
	6	3 Cows & Calves	" " Swain	65 00
	1	Bull	" " Naughton	20 00
Dec 31/64	33	Cows	" " J. P. Coburn	346 50
Jan 24/65	1	Stag	" " J. P. Coburn	30 00
"	35	Start Cows	" " J. P. Coburn	420 00
" 7	1	Yearling Steer	" " Archer	15 00
" 23	6	" " "	" " Mrs Swaingo	102 00
" "	6	Wintering Some for Ryan	" " 12 th	
" "	3	1 yr Old Steer White	bought of J White	45 00
Feb 1	6	3 " " "	" " Hedden	200 00
" 15	1	2 " " Bull	" " Vanderer	12 00
" "	37	13 Steer & 24 Cow	" " S. Hurlburt's sale	952 00
" "	4	3 1/2 yr Old Steers	" " " " "	105 00
" "	3	Cows	" " " " "	42 00
" "	1	Heifer	" " " " "	16 00
" "	1	2 Yr Old Steer	" " " " "	20 00
" "	1	" " " Bull	" " " " "	12 00
" "	4	" " " Steers	" " " " "	60 00
" 16	2	3 " " "	" " Morton	85 00
" "	4	Oxen	" " Goddard	275 00
" 21	8	Steers	" " Whutter	380 00
" 18	14	Bulls	" " Peck	210 00
" 22	5	2 3 yr olds & 3 2 yr olds	" " Juchaman	140 00
Mar 4	14	3 " " Steers (Cash so. first 1200)	" " Carter	630 00
" "	4	2 " " " 3 of Jackson & 2 of Taylor	" " "	80 00
" "	1	2 " " " "	" " Gerrard Holland	20 00
To Cattle bought & Paid for by H. McMahon	8	4 cows & calves	" " G. S. Hornes	68 00
" "	1	3 1/2 yr Old heifer	" " "	17 00
" "	1	One Bull	" " "	15 00
" "	6	6 Yearlings	" " "	38 00

To Major H. H. Heath

Post Marshal General
Department of Kansas

We the undersigned Citizens of Burlington Coffey County Kansas would respectfully call your attention to the following statements and to which we have appended our affidavits

1st We have been well acquainted with Doctor W. Manson, Hardin Mc Mahon and S. P. Hedders for several years and know them to be good Loyal & reputable Citizens. S. P. Hedders we know as a farmer and engaged in the business of buying selling and raising Cattle. Dr. Manson as a practicing physician and in connection with Hardin Mc Mahon for the past two years buying selling and raising Cattle.

2^d In buying or dealing in what are called Southern Stock or Cattle driven from the Indian Country or Texas we know them to have but but as follows About 2 Years since or 2 years last month Dr. Manson bot. of some Kickapoo Indians Ten Head which they had driven

here and offered for Sale Sometime last January
Dr. Manson & S. P. Hedden bot of John Osborn
Eighty five head and at the administrators Sale
of the effects of Samuel Hurlbut deceased, Dr.
Manson and Hardin McMahon bot. Thirty five
Head Nor do we believe they have ~~procured~~
or had to do with any other Cante of that
kind but their transacting ~~of~~ Cante have been
and are in Kansas Native Stock and that
they have never fitted out or aided in the
organizing of any person or persons in any
expedition for the purchase or procuring of Cante
by any other means from the Indian Country Ark-
ansas or Texas and the Cante now in their
possession with the exception of ~~one~~ Head
are Native Kansas Stock

3^d We are not only anxious but earnest in
our wishing that the nefarious practice of Cante
stealing be stopped and will aid by all means
in our power in so doing. We offer no shield nor
patronage in anyway the dealers in Southern
Cante But pray you not to include in the
seizures of Cante that may be made by your
order the domestic Cante that by rightful

purchase or ownership are to hold

Dr. Marston Stardin McMahon & S.P.
Heddens will willingly deliver ~~to~~ your order
all Southern Cattle in their possession and
have so offered to do to Captain Hyde (now here)

The seizure and driving to Leaven-
worth or elsewhere of the Kansas Cattle to which
they have an incontestable right would result
in great pecuniary loss to them and certainty of
no benefit to the Government We therefore pray
you to Countermand that portion of your order
that relates to the seizure of all Cattle in their
possession and limit the Order to those only
that have been driven from the South and
from trade sale and as Beef we believe them
to have but few of ~~that~~ Southern Stock in their
possession

The foregoing to the best of our knowledge
and belief is a true statement of the facts
in this case

Wm. A. Walker
S. S. Party

Judson A. Walker
W. A. Walker

State of Kansas
Laffey County } ss

On this 11th day of March
A.D. 1865 before me a Probate Judge for said County
personally known the within named Orlando Wallling
husband of Wallling S. Prouty & John H. Whittle
and made oath that the several statements
in the within paper subscribed by them are
true as they verily believe

Witness my hand and official
seal this 11th day of March 1865 -
H. B. B. B.
Probate Judge

The following is an accurate List of Cattle and description of the same taken from William Manson and Hardin McMahon March 12th A.D. 1865 by Capt A. Hyde 16th R.V.C. under Special Order from Maj W. W. Keith Provost Marshal Genl Act Dept of Kansas

Fifty One	Heads	Stew from 3 to 7 years old - Domestic
Ten	"	2 year old Steer - - - Domestic
Sixteen	"	Cows - - - - - Domestic
Sixteen	"	Yearling Bulls and Heifers - Domestic
Six	"	2 year old Heifers - - - Domestic
Eight	"	Bulls from 2 to 3 year old - Domestic
Three	"	young Calves - - - - Domestic
One	"	2 year old heifer Indian
Two	"	Cows Indian
Three	"	Yearling Bulls Indian

Two cows named above as Domestic all of Indian Stock but have been owned by Hardin McMahon more than two years - and one yearling Heifer and one of the Calves are their descendants -
Manson & McMahon

This is to certify that I John P. Osborn
have this day sold William Manson Cig
Fifty head of Southern Cows. The power
of which I sell this stock is given me by
Col. Coffin who is Superintendent of Indian Affairs.

I will also say and guarantee the title to be good
Washington
J. P. Osborn.

Dec 31st 1864

Jan 1st 1865

I have for the consideration of Four hundred and twenty
dollars this day sold William Manson Thirty five head of Southern
Cows. I guarantee the title to these cattle to be good
J. P. Osborn

Buy one of
F. A. Arbury



This is to Certify that I did on the
15th day of February A.D. 1865 at a Public Sale
of the personal property of Lemuel Hurlbut deceased
sell as Administrator of said Estate unto William Moanson
and Kardin McMahon Fifty one head of Cattle consisting
of Steers & Cows - Said Sale was advertised and held
according to Law

Burlington Kan March 18th 1865 *F. A. Atreby*
Administrator

State of Kansas
Coffey County 1855

Augustus Holland of
lawful age being first duly sworn
deposes and says that he is acquainted
and has been for several years acquainted
with Mr W Mansour Hardin M. Gordon
and L. P. Heddens and knows them to be
loyal worthy and responsible citizens
and that they have been for several
years engaged in the business of
raising and purchasing and selling
cattle and that most of the cattle purchased
by them have been raised in this vicinity
and that they have not been engaged in or
aided or abetted the driving of Southern
cattle from the Indian Territory Arkansas
or Texas and that they have but few
Southern or Indian cattle now in
their possession and the the Southern
or Indian cattle now owned or held by them
were purchased by them in good faith for
justice claiming to own them and he
believes that justice to all parties requires
that so much of the orders of the Provost
Marshal General Department of
Kansas & Missouri as orders the seizure
of Southern cattle now in their possession
should be revoked and that only Southern

on Indian title should be seized by
virtue of that order and with this
apparent sanction not

Augustin Hollander

Subscribed and sworn to before
me a Probate Judge this 11th day
of March A.D. 1865

H. M. Zens

Probate Judge

15200

See Alton Ill, Prison.

Records.

15201

Respectfully Reply,

Geo. W. Shinn,

Chf. Examiner.

Mar 65

etc

Office Gratiot St. Prison
March 15th 1865

Col. J. H. Baker
For Major General

Colonel:

I send under
guard the prisoners

Geo Purvis & St Clarke,
Charles Palmer Q. C.
J. B. Marshall ~~not~~ not able to go
James Brown not here.

Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servt
R. C. Allen
Capt 40th Mo Infy
Gratiot Prison

15202

Office of A. A. Supt. General,
Department of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, Pa. Dec. 28th 1865

City

Respectfully returned to Major
Geo. J. Schultz, A. A. Genl. Dep.
of Pa. I have investigated
as far as possible the cases
of the men named within,
and while it is evident
that all of them have been to
a greater or less extent guilty
of acts of disloyalty, yet the
defection of the principal
intruder, Gainer P. Bloom (who
when brought upon the witness
stand before the Military Com-
mission at Harrisburg, refused
to testify to the facts he had
previously sworn to in his af-
fidavit) would make it ex-
tremely difficult to prove
the guilt of the within named
persons, and as the Major-Gen-
eral Commanding the Depart-
ment, has directed that per-
sons charged with similar
offences, and who were arre-
sted should be handed over to

92 - D. P. 1865
The civil authorities, it is respectfully recommended that the Civil authorities furnished with the names of these men and their services for their actions.

Thomas M. ...

Genl. A. A. Sney. General
Genl. Sney. of Artillery
Lt. of Pennsylvania
Vol. 1.

E. B. 399, Vol. 7, D. O.

16. Enclosures.

492. 87 Vol. 3.

Shippensburg Pa
March 9th 1865
E. B. 389, vol. 7, O. P.

Goebel J. A. H.
Maj. Comdr 16th Regt.
R. on E. B. 389, vol. 6, O. P.

Reports in obedience to
endorsement from Har-
risburg Pa. March 7th 1865
in regard to charges
made against Citizens,
states they are fugitives
and their arrest would
not benefit the Govern-
ment any, in his opin-
ion.

Requests information
in the case.

(15 enclosures)
C. B. 42, Vol. 1, O. of A. A. S. G.

HEAD QUARTERS
DEPT OF PENNSYLVANIA,
PHILADELPHIA PA.
MAR. 16. 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Col. Tho. S. Mather, Acty.
Asst. Insp. Genl. Dept Penna.
for his views.

These papers to be returned

By command of
Maj. Genl. Cadwalader,

Wm. S. Schuylk
Capt. Adj. Genl.

C. B. 42, Vol. 9.

W. O. 16 Pp 106. Philadelphia Pa.

March 9th 1865

Capt. Thorne V. M. A. S.

Harrisburg Pa

Capt.

Inhibition of orders and disbursements
Sasul Harrisburg Pa March 7 1865. I have
the honor to report that after a consultation
of all my records and in consequence of an in-
terview with Capt. Johnson A. A. S. and Jud. A. S.
The citizens named in the different charges are
fugitives - or of not such importance that their
arrest or trial would be a burden and in some
respect of no benefit to the Government. The number
of men concerned in the six loyal organizations known
and if not known yet - but carely to be found is at
least 250. - From Mr. Brides is a fugitive -
and the only person of some influence - John Fogal
left the organization and furnished for himself a
Substitut - in the time permitted by law.

Capt. Johnson A. Judge Advt. now at my H. B.

was perfectly satisfied with the course I took and did
not wish to have for the precedent so many minor
cases on hand. Should I have erred in not arresting
for the present more men, I did it in good faith, & so
enabled the Judge Roberts to form after the trial
of several men in each section of this region, an opinion
how matters really stand - fearing like me that a
number of men swore - what ^{is} been requisite, when placed
at the stand as witnesses - I have the honor to refer
to the difficulties the Government had in the case of
Governor Bloom - who gave information in his affidavit
and caused the arrest of a number of men - and
placed on the stand would not testify - consequently
he was tried and with great difficulty - witnesses have
been convicted to prove his own guilt.

I have the honor to ask respectfully to be furnished
with an instruction. If I am permitted to use
my discretion, I shall arrest the men con-
nected in the disloyal organization -

I have the honor to remain very respectfully

Your obedient servant

J. A. Sackey

Major General U. S. A.

C. A. M. Guel
Fairburg, Minn.
March 7, '65.

I respectfully
referred to Major
M. G. Guel, Comd'y
of Regt. 2nd Minn. Inf., for
his report; attention
is respectfully directed
to the foregoing in
accordance of the
John G. Guel
as per report of the

300000

Yours
C. A. M. Guel
Minn. Inf.

Mad. Quarters.
 Co. 75. 1st Regt. 9th Div. 1st
 Co. B. 399. vol. 7, O. C. 11. 65.

Respectfully
 returned to Major
 John S. Schulze
 Agent Dept of ^{Pa}
 with report of Maj.
 Jm. Tubel 16th Regt
 O. C. enclosed, who
 was entrusted with
 the apprehension of
 those men, against
 whom evidence could
 be obtained strong enough
 to justify their arrest
 with view to have

then brought
to trial.

Edw. M. Stokes



Gen. W. D. W.
Wash.

Chap. 399, Special Statutes
prescribed Against:

E. B. Johnson, Esq. &
Citizen of Clearfield Co. Penna.

E. B. 399, vol. 7, D. P.

Not arrested

REC'D HEAD QRS.
FEB. 3
1865
DEPT. OF PENNA.

Head Quarters, Dept. of Pennsylvania.

Philadelphia, Pa., February 4, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Captain

FRANCIS WESSLETS, 106th Reg't. P. V. Acting Judge
Advocate, Department of Pennsylvania, for trial.

By command of

Maj. Gen'l. CADWALADER

Wm. S. Schulz
558.
Assistant Adjutant General.

E. B. 252. vol. 6.

Judge Advocate's Office,

DEPARTMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA,

Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Captain H. L.

JOHNSON, A. A. G., Judge Advocate of Military
Commission at Harrisburg, Pa., for trial.

Francis Wesslets
Capt. and Acting Judge Advocate
of the Department.

L. B. J. A. O. # vol. 2

Charges and Specifications preferred against
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania.

John J. Keyler

CHARGE I.—Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National forces," and the several supplements thereto.

Specification 1st. In this: that he, the said *John J. Keyler*
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with
Patrick Curley, Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons, whose names are unknown, at or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, to resist the draft and prevent persons who had been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States, and the said *John J. Keyler* did resist and evade and counsel and advise others to resist and evade the execution of certain provisions of the said Act of Congress and the several supplements thereto. All this in or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____ 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Specification 2d. In this: that he, the said *John J. Keyler*
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with
Patrick Curley, Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons whose names are unknown, and form or unite with a society or organization, commonly known and called by the name of the "Democratic Castle", the object of which society or organization was and is to resist the execution of the draft, and prevent persons who have been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States. This done in or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____ 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

CHARGE II.—The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States.

Specification. In this: that he, the said *John J. Keyler*
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did by words, in substance, threaten and declare that he would resist by force all the officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, concerned in enforcing the laws of the United States for enrolling and drafting any and all persons subject to military duty under the laws thereof, and counseled and advised others to resist by force all officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, and prevent the arrest of deserters from the military service of the United States, and of persons drafted into the military service of the United States. This done at or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____ 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Francis Wessels
Contract Judge Advocate
Supreme Court

Charges ^{and} Specifications
E. B. 389, vol. 6, 10 P.
preferred against Joseph
E. B. 389, Citizens of Clearfield
Co. Penna.

E. B. 399, vol. 7, 10 P.



Head Quarters, Dept. of Pennsylvania.

Philadelphia, Pa., February 4, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Captain
FRANCIS WESSELS, 106th Reg't. P. V. Acting Judge
Advocate, Department of Pennsylvania, for trial.

By command of

Maj. Geo. W. CADWALADER:

Geo. W. Cadwalader
Assistant Adjutant General

538.

G. B. 252. vol. 6.

Judge Advocate's Office,

DEPARTMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA,

Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Captain H. L.
JOHNSON, A. A. G., Judge Advocate of Military
Commission at Harrisburg, Pa., for trial.

Francis Wessels

Capt. and Acting Judge Advocate
of the Department.

G. B. J. A. C. 3. vol. 2

Charges and Specifications preferred against Joseph Kuhley
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania.

CHARGE I.—Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National forces," and the several supplements thereto.

Specification 1st. In this: that he, the said Joseph Kuhley
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Curley Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons, whose names are unknown, at or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, to resist the draft and prevent persons who had been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States, and the said Joseph Kuhley did resist and evade and counsel and advise others to resist and evade the execution of certain provisions of the said Act of Congress and the several supplements thereto. All this in or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____ 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Specification 2d. In this: that he, the said Joseph Kuhley
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Curley Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons whose names are unknown, and form or unite with a society or organization, commonly known and called by the name of the "Democratic Castle", the object of which society or organization was and is to resist the execution of the draft, and prevent persons who have been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States. This done in or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____ 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

CHARGE II.—The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States.

Specification. In this: that he, the said Joseph Kuhley
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did by words, in substance, threaten and declare that he would resist by force all the officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, concerned in enforcing the laws of the United States for enrolling and drafting any and all persons subject to military duty under the laws thereof; and counseled and advised others to resist by force all officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, and prevent the arrest of deserters from the military service of the United States, and of persons drafted into the military service of the United States. This done at or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____ 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Francis Wessels
Captain Judge Advocate
of the Army Penna.

Charges and Specifications

E. B. 399, vol. 7, Q. Q.

Frank H. Bido

Citizen of Clearfield Co. Penna.

E. B. 399, vol. 7, Q. Q.



Head Quarters, Dept. of Pennsylvania.

Philadelphia, Pa., February 4, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Captain
FRANCIS WESSELS, 106th Reg't. P. V. Acting Judge
Advocate, Department of Pennsylvania, for trial.

By command of

Maj. Genl. CADWELLADER:

W. S. Schulz
358. Assistant Adjutant General.

C. B. 252. vol. 6.

Judge Advocate's Office,
DEPARTMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA,
Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Captain H. L.
JOHNSON, A. A. G., Judge Advocate of Military
Commission at Harrisburg, Pa., for trial.

Francis Wessels
Capt. and Acting Judge Advocate
of the Department.

L. B. J. A. 11. 3. vol. 2

Charges and Specifications preferred against Frank Mc Bride
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania.

CHARGE I.—Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National forces," and the several supplements thereto.

Specification 1st. In this: that he, the said Frank Mc Bride
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Curley, Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons, whose names are unknown, at or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, to resist the draft and prevent persons who had been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States, and the said Frank Mc Bride did resist and evade and counsel and advise others to resist and evade the execution of certain provisions of the said Act of Congress and the several supplements thereto. All this in or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____ 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Specification 2d. In this: that he, the said Frank Mc Bride
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Curley, Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons whose names are unknown, and form or unite with a society or organization, commonly known and called by the name of the "Democratic Castle", the object of which society or organization was and is to resist the execution of the draft, and prevent persons who have been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States. This done in or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____ 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

CHARGE II.—The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States.

Specification. In this: that he, the said Frank Mc Bride
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did by words, in substance, threaten and declare that he would resist by force all the officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, concerned in enforcing the laws of the United States for enrolling and drafting any and all persons subject to military duty under the laws thereof, and counseled and advised others to resist by force all officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, and prevent the arrest of deserters from the military service of the United States, and of persons drafted into the military service of the United States. This done at or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Francis Wessels
Supp. acty Judge Advocate
Dep'ty Penna.

Charged ¹⁰ and Specifications
E. B. 399, vol. 7, D. C.
E. B. 399, vol. 7, D. C.
Citizen of Clearfield Co Penna.
E. B. 399, vol. 7, D. C.



Head Quarters, Dept. of Pennsylvania.

Philadelphia, Pa., February 4, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Captain
FRANCIS WESSELS, 106th Reg't. P. V. Acting Judge
Advocate, Department of Pennsylvania, for trial.

By command of

Maj. Genl. OGDEN

Wm. Schuyl
532
Assistant Adjutant General.

G. B. 252. vol. 6.

Judge Advocate's Office,

DEPARTMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA,

Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Captain H. L.
JOHNSON, A. A. G., Judge Advocate of Military
Commission at Harrisburg, Pa., for trial.

Francis Wessels
Capt. and Acting Judge Advocate
of the Department.

G. B. J. A. O. 4. vol. 2

Charges and Specifications preferred against John Hegal
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania.

CHARGE I.—Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National forces," and the several supplements thereto.

Specification 1st. In this: that he, the said John Hegal
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Lowrey, Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons, whose names are unknown, at or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, to resist the draft and prevent persons who had been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States, and the said John Hegal did resist and evade and counsel and advise others to resist and evade the execution of certain provisions of the said Act of Congress and the several supplements thereto. All this in or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____ 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Specification 2d. In this: that he, the said John Hegal
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Lowrey, Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons whose names are unknown, and form or unite with a society or organization, commonly known and called by the name of the "Democratic Castle", the object of which society or organization was and is to resist the execution of the draft, and prevent persons who have been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States. This done in or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____ 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

CHARGE II.—The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States.

Specification. In this: that he, the said John Hegal
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did by words, in substance, threaten and declare that he would resist by force all the officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, concerned in enforcing the laws of the United States for enrolling and drafting any and all persons subject to military duty under the laws thereof, and counseled and advised others to resist by force all officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, and prevent the arrest of deserters from the military service of the United States, and of persons drafted into the military service of the United States. This done at or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Francis Wessels
County Judge Clearfield
Pa.

Charge & Specifications

preferred Against
E. B. 399, vol. 6, D. P.

John Bull
Clerk of the Court of Penna

E. B. 399, vol. 7, D. P.



Head Quarters, Dept. of Pennsylvania.

Philadelphia, Pa., February 4, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Captain
FRANCIS WESSELS, 106th Reg't. P. V., Acting Judge
Advocate, Department of Pennsylvania, for trial.

By command of

Maj. Gen'l. CANWASSEN:

W. Schuyler

Assistant Adjutant General.

558

G. B. 252, vol. 6

Judge Advocate's Office,
DEPARTMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA,
Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Captain H. L.
JOHNSON, A. A. G., Judge Advocate of Military
Commission at Harrisburg, Pa., for trial.

Francis Wessels
Capt. and Acting Judge Advocate
of the Department.

G. B. J. A. O. 4. vol. 2

Charges and Specifications preferred against John Hull
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania.

CHARGE I.—Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National forces," and the several supplements thereto.

Specification 1st. In this: that he, the said John Hull
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Conroy Jacob Mathison
and many other disloyal persons, whose names are unknown, at or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, to resist the draft and prevent persons who had been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States, and the said John Hull did resist and evade and counsel and advise others to resist and evade the execution of certain provisions of the said Act of Congress and the several supplements thereto. All this in or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Specification 2d. In this: that he, the said John Hull
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Conroy Jacob Mathison
and many other disloyal persons whose names are unknown, and form or unite with a society or organization, commonly known and called by the name of the "Democratic Castle", the object of which society or organization was and is to resist the execution of the draft, and prevent persons who have been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States. This done in or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

CHARGE II.—The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States.

Specification. In this: that he, the said John Hull
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did by words, in substance, threaten and declare that he would resist by force all the officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, concerned in enforcing the laws of the United States for enrolling and drafting any and all persons subject to military duty under the laws thereof, and counseled and advised others to resist by force all officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, and prevent the arrest of deserters from the military service of the United States, and of persons drafted into the military service of the United States. This done at or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Francis Messels
Deputy Judge Advocate
Deputy Pennsylvania

Charges and Specifications
preferred Against

E. B. Woodard, Jr

Citizen of Memphis, Tenn.

E. B. 399, Vol. 7. O. O.

REC'D HEAD QRS
FEB 3
1865
DEPT OF PENNA

Head Quarters, Dept. of Pennsylvania.

Philadelphia, Pa., February 4, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Captain
FRANCIS WESSELS, 106th Reg't. P. V. Acting Judge
Advocate, Department of Pennsylvania, for trial.

By command of

Maj. Gen'l. CADWELLER:

Wm. Schuyler
558. Assistant Adjutant General.

E. B. 252. vol. 6.

Judge Advocate's Office,
DEPARTMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA,
Philadelphia, Pa., Feb 7, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Captain H. L.
JOHNSON, A. A. G., Judge Advocate of Military
Commission at Harrisburg, Pa., for trial.

Francis Wessels
Capt. and Acting Judge Advocate
of the Department.

E. B. J. A. O. 4 vol. 2

Charges and Specifications preferred against Jacob Pace
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania.

CHARGE I.—Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National forces," and the several supplements thereto,

Specification 1st. In this: that he, the said Jacob Pace a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Conley, Jacob Wilhelm and many other disloyal persons, whose names are unknown, at or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, to resist the draft and prevent persons who had been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States, and the said Jacob Pace did resist and evade and counsel and advise others to resist and evade the execution of certain provisions of the said Act of Congress and the several supplements thereto. All this in or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Specification 2d. In this: that he, the said Jacob Pace a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Conley, Jacob Wilhelm and many other disloyal persons whose names are unknown, and form or unite with a society or organization, commonly known and called by the name of the "Democratic Castle", the object of which society or organization was and is to resist the execution of the draft, and prevent persons who have been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States. This done in or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

CHARGE II.—The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States.

Specification. In this: that he, the said Jacob Pace a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did by words, in substance, threaten and declare that he would resist by force all the officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, concerned in enforcing the laws of the United States for enrolling and drafting any and all persons subject to military duty under the laws thereof, and counseled and advised others to resist by force all officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, and prevent the arrest of deserters from the military service of the United States, and of persons drafted into the military service of the United States. This done at or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Francis Messels
Supt. & acting judge advocate
Army Penna.

Charges & Specifications

referred against
E. B. 389, vol. 7, D. P.

City of Lancaster, Pa. Penna.

E. B. 399, vol. 7, D. P.

front for 64 and the reverse side
of the card is marked with the number of 399 of M. P.



Head Quarters, Dept. of Pennsylvania.

Philadelphia, Pa., February 4, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Captain
FRANCIS WESSELS, 106th Reg't. P. V. Acting Judge
Advocate, Department of Pennsylvania, for trial.

By command of

Maj. Gen'l. CAMWALANEBI

Wm. Schuyler
538.
Assistant Adjutant General.

E. B. 252. vol. 6.

Judge Advocate's Office,
DEPARTMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA,
Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Captain H. L.
JOHNSON, A. A. G., Judge Advocate of Military
Commission at Harrisburg, Pa., for trial.

Francis Wessels
Capt. and Acting Judge Advocate
of the Department.

L. B. J. A. O. 4. vol. 2,

Charges and Specifications preferred against Frank Mc Bride
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania.

CHARGE I.—Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled “An Act for enrolling and calling out the National forces,” and the several supplements thereto.

Specification 1st. In this: that he, the said Frank Mc Bride
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Curley, Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons, whose names are unknown, at or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, to resist the draft and prevent persons who had been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States, and the said Frank Mc Bride did resist and evade and counsel and advise others to resist and evade the execution of certain provisions of the said Act of Congress and the several supplements thereto. All this in or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Specification 2d. In this: that he, the said Frank Mc Bride
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Curley, Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons whose names are unknown, and form or unite with a society or organization, commonly known and called by the name of the “Democratic Castle”, the object of which society or organization was and is to resist the execution of the draft, and prevent persons who have been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States. This done in or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

CHARGE II.—The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States.

Specification. In this: that he, the said Frank Mc Bride
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did by words, in substance, threaten and declare that he would resist by force all the officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, concerned in enforcing the laws of the United States for enrolling and drafting any and all persons subject to military duty under the laws thereof, and counseled and advised others to resist by force all officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, and prevent the arrest of deserters from the military service of the United States, and of persons drafted into the military service of the United States. This done at or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Francis Wessels
Deputy Judge Advocate
Dist. of Penna.

Charges and Specifications

Preferred Against

E. B. 399, Herbert D. P.
Citizens of Clearfield Co. Penna.

E. B. 85, vol. 9, D. C.

E. B. 399, vol. 7, D. P.



Head Quarters, Dept. of Pennsylvania.

Philadelphia, Pa., February 4, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Captain
FRANCIS WESSELS, 106th Reg't. P. V. Acting Judge
Advocate, Department of Pennsylvania, for trial.

By command of

Maj. Genl. CARRILLER:

W. S. Wheeler
538
Assistant Adjutant General.

O. B. 353, vol. 6.

Judge Advocate's Office.

DEPARTMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA,

Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Captain H. L.
JOHNSON, A. A. G., Judge Advocate of Military
Commission at Harrisburg, Pa., for trial.

Francis Wessels
Capt. and Acting Judge Advocate
of the Department.

L. B. J. A. 10. 4. vol. 2

Charges and Specifications preferred against
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania.

Amos Kubler

CHARGE I.—Entering into confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National forces," and the several supplements thereto.

Specification 1st. In this: that he, the said *Amos Kubler*
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with *Patrick Curley, Jacob Wilhelm*
and many other disloyal persons, whose names are unknown, at or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, to resist the draft and prevent persons who had been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States, and the said *Amos Kubler* did resist and evade and counsel and advise others to resist and evade the execution of certain provisions of the said Act of Congress and the several supplements thereto. All this in or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the day of *1863* and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Specification 2d. In this: that he, the said *Amos Kubler*
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with *Patrick Curley, Jacob Wilhelm*
and many other disloyal persons whose names are unknown, and form or unite with a society or organization, commonly known and called by the name of the "Democratic Castle", the object of which society or organization was and is to resist the execution of the draft, and prevent persons who have been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States. This done in or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the day of *1863* and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

CHARGE II.—The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States.

Specification. In this: that he, the said *Amos Kubler*
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did by words, in substance, threaten and declare that he would resist by force all the officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, concerned in enforcing the laws of the United States for enrolling and drafting any and all persons subject to military duty under the laws thereof, and counseled and advised others to resist by force all officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, and prevent the arrest of deserters from the military service of the United States, and of persons drafted into the military service of the United States. This done at or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the day of *1863* and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Francis Wessels

County Judge Advocate

Charges ~~in~~ Specifications

prepared Against
E. B. 389, vol. 7, D. P.
Walter Burnett

Prison of Blairfield Co. Penna.

E. B. 399, vol. 7, D. P.



Head Quarters, Dept. of Pennsylvania.

Philadelphia, Pa., February 4, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Captain
FRANCIS WESSELS, 106th Reg't. P. V. Acting Judge
Advocate, Department of Pennsylvania, for trial.

By command of

Maj. Genl. CADWELLABER:

Wm. S. Schuyl
Assistant Adjutant General.

558.

C. B. 252. Vol. 6.

Judge Advocate's Office,
DEPARTMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA,
Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Captain H. L.
JOHNSON, A. A. G., Judge Advocate of Military
Commission at Harrisburg, Pa., for trial.

Francis Wessels
Capt. and Acting Judge Advocate
of the Department.

G. B. J. A. O. 3. vol. 2

Charges and Specifications preferred against Walter Burnett
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania.

CHARGE I.—Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled “An Act for enrolling and calling out the National forces,” and the several supplements thereto.

Specification 1st. In this: that he, the said Walter Burnett
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Cursey, Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons, whose names are unknown, at or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, to resist the draft and prevent persons who had been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States, and the said Walter Burnett did resist and evade and counsel and advise others to resist and evade the execution of certain provisions of the said Act of Congress and the several supplements thereto. All this in or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____ 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Specification 2d. In this: that he, the said Walter Burnett
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Cursey, Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons whose names are unknown, and form or unite with a society or organization, commonly known and called by the name of the “Democratic Castle”, the object of which society or organization was and is to resist the execution of the draft, and prevent persons who have been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States. This done in or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____ 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

CHARGE II.—The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States.

Specification. In this: that he, the said Walter Burnett
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did by words, in substance, threaten and declare that he would resist by force all the officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, concerned in enforcing the laws of the United States for enrolling and drafting any and all persons subject to military duty under the laws thereof, and counseled and advised others to resist by force all officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, and prevent the arrest of deserters from the military service of the United States, and of persons drafted into the military service of the United States. This done at or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Francis Wessels,
Supra acty Judge Advocate,
Depot Penna

Charges and Specifications
preferred against

E. B. 399, vol. 7, Q. P.

Citizen of Clearfield Co. Penna.

E. B. 399, vol. 7, Q. P.

E. B. 399, vol. 7, Q. P.



Head Quarters, Dept. of Pennsylvania.

Philadelphia, Pa., February 4, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Captain
~~Francis Wessels, 100th Reg't. P. V. Acting Judge~~
Advocate, Department of Pennsylvania, for trial.

By command of

Maj. Gen'l. CARVALDES:

W. S. Schulz
558. Assistant Adjutant General.

G. B. 252. vol. 6.

Judge Advocate's Office,

DEPARTMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA,

Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Captain H. L.
JOHNSON, A. A. G., Judge Advocate of Military
Commission at Harrisburg, Pa., for trial.

Francis Wessels
Capt. and Acting Judge Advocate
of the Department.

G. B. J. A. C. 3. vol. 2

Charges and Specifications referred against John Wisegamold
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania.

CHARGE I.—Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National forces," and the several supplements thereto.

Specification 1st. In this: that he, the said John Wisegamold
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Curley, Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons, whose names are unknown, at or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania; to resist the draft and prevent persons who had been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States, and the said John Wisegamold did resist and evade and counsel and advise others to resist and evade the execution of certain provisions of the said Act of Congress and the several supplements thereto. All this in or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Specification 2d. In this: that he, the said John Wisegamold
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Curley, Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons whose names are unknown, and forth or unite with a society or organization, commonly known and called by the name of the "Democratic Castle", the object of which society or organization was and is to resist the execution of the draft, and prevent persons who have been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States. This done in or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

CHARGE II.—The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States.

Specification. In this: that he, the said John Wisegamold
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did by words, in substance, threaten and declare that he would resist by force all the officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, concerned in enforcing the laws of the United States for enrolling and drafting any and all persons subject to military duty under the laws thereof, and counseled and advised others to resist by force all officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, and prevent the arrest of deserters from the military service of the United States, and of persons drafted into the military service of the United States. This done at or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Francis Wessels
County Judge Advocate
Supior Penna

Charges & Specifications
Preferred Against

E. B. 289, Vol. 7, D. P.
Citizen of Clearfield Co. Penna.

E. B. 399, Vol. 7, D. P.



Head Quarters, Dept. of Pennsylvania,

Philadelphia, Pa., February 4, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Captain
FRANCIS WESSERS, 106th Reg't. P. V. Acting Judge
Advocate, Department of Pennsylvania, for trial.

By command of

Maj. Gen'l. CADWALADER:

Wm. Schuyl
J. S. P.
Assistant Adjutant General.

G. B. 252, vol. 6.

Judge Advocate's Office,

DEPARTMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA,

Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Captain H. L.
JOHNSON, A. A. G., Judge Advocate of Military
Commission at Harrisburg, Pa., for trial.

Francis Wessers
Capt. and Acting Judge Advocate
of the Department.

G. B. J. A. O. 3, vol. 2

Charges and Specifications preferred against David Mc Dole
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania.

CHARGE I.—Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National forces," and the several supplements thereto.

Specification 1st. In this: that he, the said David Mc Dole
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Curley, Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons, whose names are unknown, at or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, to resist the draft and prevent persons who had been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States, and the said David Mc Dole did resist and evade and counsel and advise others to resist and evade the execution of certain provisions of the said Act of Congress and the several supplements thereto. All this in or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Specification 2d. In this: that he, the said David Mc Dole
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Curley, Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons whose names are unknown, and form or unite with a society or organization, commonly known and called by the name of the "Democratic Castle", the object of which society or organization was and is to resist the execution of the draft, and prevent persons who have been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States. This done in or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

CHARGE II.—The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States.

Specification. In this: that he, the said David Mc Dole
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did by words, in substance, threaten and declare that he would resist by force all the officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, concerned in enforcing the laws of the United States for enrolling and drafting any and all persons subject to military duty under the laws thereof, and counseled and advised others to resist by force all officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, and prevent the arrest of deserters from the military service of the United States, and of persons drafted into the military service of the United States. This done at or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Francis Messels,
County Judge Advocate
Clearfield Penna

Charges & Specifications
Preferred Against

E. B. Perry, W. B. C. O. P.

Citizen of Clearfield Co. Penna.

E. B. P. 5, Vol. 9, O. P.

E. B. 399, Vol. 7, O. P.



Head Quarters, Dept. of Pennsylvania.

Philadelphia, Pa., February 4, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Captain

FRANCIS WESSELS, 106th Reg't. P. V. Acting Judge
Advocate, Department of Pennsylvania, for trial.

By command of

Maj. Gen'l. CARWALDER:

Wm. Schuelzi

558.

Assistant Adjutant General.

G. B. 252. Vol. 6.

Judge Advocate's Office,

DEPARTMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA,

Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Captain H. L.
JOHNSON, A. A. G., Judge Advocate of Military
Commission at Harrisburg, Pa., for trial.

Francis Wessels

Capt. and Acting Judge Advocate
of the Department.

G. B. J. A. O. 3. Vol. 2.

Charges and Specifications preferred against Henry Kubler
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania.

CHARGE I.—Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National forces," and the several supplements thereto.

Specification 1st. In this: that he, the said Henry Kubler
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Curley Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons, whose names are unknown, at or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, to resist the draft and prevent persons who had been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States, and the said Henry Kubler did resist and evade and counsel and advise others to resist and evade the execution of certain provisions of the said Act of Congress and the several supplements thereto. All this in or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Specification 2d. In this: that he, the said Henry Kubler
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Curley Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons whose names are unknown, and form or unite with a society or organization, commonly known and called by the name of the "Democratic Castle", the object of which society or organization was and is to resist the execution of the draft, and prevent persons who have been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States. This done in or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

CHARGE II.—The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States.

Specification. In this: that he, the said Henry Kubler
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did by words, in substance, threaten and declare that he would resist by force all the officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, concerned in enforcing the laws of the United States for enrolling and drafting any and all persons subject to military duty under the laws thereof, and counseled and advised others to resist by force all officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, and prevent the arrest of deserters from the military service of the United States, and of persons drafted into the military service of the United States. This done at or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Francis Wessels
Supervisor of the Dep't of Penn^a

E. B. 389, Vol. 6, D. P.
Charges and Specifications

~~Presented against~~

Henry Thomas, Jr.

Citizen of Clearfield Co. Penna.

E. B. 399, vol. 7, D. P.

not annexed



Head Quarters, Dept. of Pennsylvania.

Philadelphia, Pa., February 4, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Captain
FRANCIS WESSELS, 106th Reg't, P. V. Acting Judge
Advocate, Department of Pennsylvania, for trial.

By command of

Maj. Genl. CARVALDIERI

W. Schuezi
558, Assistant Adjutant General.

Co. B. 252. vol. 6.

Judge Advocate's Office,
DEPARTMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA,
Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1863.

Respectfully referred to Captain H. L.
JOHNSON, A. A. G., Judge Advocate of Military
Commission at Harrisburg, Pa., for trial.

Francis Wessels
Capt. and Acting Judge Advocate
of the Department.

Co. B. T. A. U. 3. vol. 2

Charges and Specifications preferred against Henry Goras Jr.
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania.

CHARGE I.—Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National forces," and the several supplements thereto.

Specification 1st. In this: that he, the said Henry Goras Jr.
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Curley, Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons, whose names are unknown, at or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, to resist the draft and prevent persons who had been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States, and the said Henry Goras Jr. did resist and evade and counsel and advise others to resist and evade the execution of certain provisions of the said Act of Congress and the several supplements thereto. All this in or near the county of Clearfield, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Specification 2d. In this: that he, the said Henry Goras Jr.
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did unite, confederate and combine with Patrick Curley, Jacob Wilhelm
and many other disloyal persons whose names are unknown, and form or unite with a society or organization, commonly known and called by the name of the "Democratic Castle", the object of which society or organization was and is to resist the execution of the draft, and prevent persons who have been drafted under the provisions of the said Act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, and the several supplements thereto, from entering the military service of the United States. This done in or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

CHARGE II.—The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States.

Specification. In this: that he, the said Henry Goras Jr.
a citizen of Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, did by words, in substance, threaten and declare that he would resist by force all the officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, concerned in enforcing the laws of the United States for enrolling and drafting any and all persons subject to military duty under the laws thereof, and counseled and advised others to resist by force all officers and others in aid of the Government of the United States, and prevent the arrest of deserters from the military service of the United States, and of persons drafted into the military service of the United States. This done at or near Clearfield county, State of Pennsylvania, on or about the _____ day of _____, 186____, and at divers times and places before and after said mentioned day.

Francis Wessels
County Judge Advocate
of the County of Clearfield

X Springfield Penna

July 27th 1866

Co. B. P. S. Vol. 9, 10 P.

Co. B. P. S. Vol. 9, 10 P.

Judge Advocate

Returns charges against
men that have not been

arrested viz

Joseph Stanley, citizens

Frank M. Brides, "

John Slegel, "

John Hill, "

Jacob Pace, "

Frank M. Brides, "

Amos Doubler, "

Walter Burrett, "

John Misegambles, "

David M. Cole, "

Henry Doubler, "

Henry Gorras, "

John J. Tyler, "

Judge Advocate's Office
Dept of Pennsylvanias
Phila? Mich? 1865

Respectfully referred
to Maj Brod Schultz adj
with reference to the
letter of Capt H. L.
Johnson, which states
that the within named
men have not been
arrested.



C. J. J. A. O. 50.

Twelve Enclosures



HEAD QUARTERS
DEPT OF PENNSYLVANIA.
PHILADELPHIA PA.
MAR 2 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Maj. Rich^d. S. Dodge, U.S.A.
A. A. Prov. Mas. General,
West'n, Division Penna. for
information whether the
within named men have
been arrested, if not what
action has been taken in
their cases.

These papers to be returned
with report.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Bradwalder
W. S. Schurz
~~875.~~ Asst. Adjt. General.

C. B. 389. D. C. C.

Harrisburg Penna.
February 27th 1853-

Captain.

I have the honor to
return herewith charges &
specification against men who
have not been arrested.

I am Captain
Very Respectfully
Yours
H. D. Johnson
Capt. of the 1st Regt of Infantry

To
Capt. Frank Truesell
Adj. Gen. of the Dept.

15293 D. P. Vol. 3.

Harrisburg, Penna.,

March 27 1865.

Cite

Harrisburg Post
Linko Edward W. ^{Major}
Brig. Genl. U.S. Army

Acknowledges receipt of communication dated
March 25 1865, enclosing General Court Martial
Orders No 1354 136. War Department, Adjutant
General's Office, dated March 13 1865.

States that in obedience to instructions contained
therein, he has forwarded the following names
new to Clinton Prison, Albany, N. Y.

J. G. Hoffman, David B. Sanders.

Lance S. Wilson, Keiger Wilson

George Nagle.

one (1) enclosure



Head Quarters
Harrisburg Penna
March 27th 1865.

Major General Cadwalader
Comdg Dept of Penna
General

I have the honor to
Acknowledge the receipt of your communication dated March
25th 1865 enclosing General Court Martial Orders Nos 135 & 136
War Department Adjutant General's Office dated March 13th 1865
and charging me with the execution of the same in the cases
of the following named men, who have this day been forwarded
to Clinton Prison Albany N. Y.

J. G. Hoffman (citizen) David B. Sanders (special agt for U.S.)
Lance E. Wilson (citizen) Riger Wilson (citizen)
George Nagle (citizen)

I am General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

John M. Stimpas.

Brij Genl U.S.A. Comdg

Ms 344 20465 Vol 2.

Baltimore March 24th 1865

Mid Dept.

By Houston, D.P.

Capt A. D. C.

Gives Mrs ^{Cofey} Francis Thompson
'Colt', an order to proceed to
any part of Kent Co. and
bring away her son Louis Thompson

Recd mid Dept. March 30th 1865.

Head. Qrs. Middle Department

Baltimore Md March 30
1865

This order having been given thro' a
Misapprehension of the facts in the
case it is hereby revoked.

By Command of
(Sd) Brig Genl Morris
Saml. B. Lawrence
A. A. S.

A true copy

Wm. Lawrence
A. A. S.

File

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, March 24th 1865.

The bearer hereof has permission and authority to proceed to Chestertown, Kent County or any part of Kent County and bring away her son Louis Thomyer to wherever she may desire to take him. This order will be respected by all citizen - Tro. Mar^r or their Asst. Employes.

By order of Brig. Genl.
W. W. Morris

(Sd) D. P. Thurston
To Mrs Fannie Thompson. Capt. A. S. C.
(Colored)

A true copy.

M. B. Lane

A. A. S.

15205

See Gratiot St. Prison.

St. Louis, Mo.

Report of Dr. S. J. ...
15205
Confinement in

Military Prison
Pine Bluff Ark
March 15th 1865

Class 2

Retained Copy

ROLL OF PRISONERS in confinement in Military Prison at Pine Bluff Ark from the 14th to the 15th of March 1865
Class 9

NO.	NAMES. (PRIVATE IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.)	BANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	CAPTURED.		When Confined	REMARKS.
					WHERE	WHEN 1864.		
1	George, Bugge	Citizen	Jefferson Co, Ark		Pine Bluff Ark		Nov 28 '64	Larceny. Charges preferred
2	Henry, Bugge	"	" "		" "		" "	Larceny. Charges preferred
3	Jose, Murray	"	" "		" "		" "	Abducting
4	C. P. Runnolds	"	" "		" "		Nov 29 '64	"
5	C. A. Tomlin	"	" "		" "		Aug 25 '64	"
6	John Rogger	"	" "		" "		Jan 15 '65	"
7	W. H. Perkins	"	" "		" "		Dec 17 '64	"
8	J. M. Tompson	"	" "		" "		Jan 21 '65	Charges Preferred
9	J. T. Morgan	"	" "		" "		Feb 11 '65	Abducting
10	G. W. Welch	"	" "		" "		" "	"
11	G. W. Phillips	"	" "		" "		" "	"
12	C. M. Neil	"	" "		" "		" "	"
13	B. F. Wade	"	" "		" "		Feb 12 '65	"
14	W. S. Wade	"	" "		" "		" "	"
15	F. M. Tucker	"	" "		" "		" "	"
16	D. M. Tucker	"	" "		" "		" "	"
17	John. McTee	"	" "		" "		" "	"
18	John, T. Burton	"	" "		" "		Feb 15 '65	"
19	L. Pierce	"	" "		" "		Feb 27 '65	Released March 14 th by order of Gen. Clayton
20	Jas, Duce (Colored)	"	" "		" "		Feb 10 '65	Charges Preferred
21	John Johnson (Colored)	"	" "		" "		" "	" "

Station Pine Bluff Ark
 Date - March 15th 1865

Capt. V. Provost Marshal

Report of Prisoner

Confinement in

Military Prison at
Pine Bluff Arkansas

March 31st 1863

Class 21

ROLL OF PRISONERS

In Confinement in Military Prison at Pine Bluff Ark from 15th to 31st March 1865

Block 2

1865

NO.	NAMES. (PRIVATE IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.)	BANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	CAPTURED.		CONFINED. 186	REMARKS.
					WHERE.	When 186		
1	George Buggs	Pittsburg	Jefferson Mo		New Pine Bluff Ark	Nov 28 64		Charge preferred
2	Henry Buggs	"	" " "		" " " "	" " "		"
3	Josh W. Berry	"	" " "		" " " "	" " "		Warranted
4	Le P. Richmond	"	" " "		" " " "	Nov 29 64		"
5	E. A. Egan	"	" " "		" " " "	Jan 25 65		"
6	John Rodgers	"	" " "		" " " "	Jan 15 65		"
7	W. H. Cantor	"	" " "		" " " "	Dec 17 64		"
8	J. H. Thompson	"	" " "		" " " "	Jan 27 65		Charge preferred
9	J. D. Morgan	"	" " "		" " " "	Feb 11 65		Warranted
10	George W. Welch	"	" " "		" " " "	" " "		Restored by order of Gen. Sherman
11	G. H. Phillips	"	" " "		" " " "	" " "		Warranted
12	C. M. Vede	"	" " "		" " " "	" " "		"
13	B. S. Wade	"	" " "		" " " "	Feb 12 65		"
14	W. S. Wade	"	" " "		" " " "	" " "		"
15	E. W. Swartz	"	" " "		" " " "	" " "		"
16	J. M. Swartz	"	" " "		" " " "	" " "		Restored by order of Gen. Sherman
17	John Mitchell	"	" " "		" " " "	" " "		"
18	John D. Burton	"	" " "		" " " "	Feb 15 65		Warranted
19	Joe Dora (Crew)	"	" " "		" " " "	Feb 10 65		Charge preferred
20	John Johnson (Crew)	"	" " "		" " " "	" " "		"
21	E. Collins	"	" " "		" " " "	Mar 28 65		"
22	E. Hatten	"	" " "		" " " "	" " "		"
23	Moses Winter	"	" " "		" " " "	" " "		"
24	James Stevan	"	" " "		" " " "	Mar 26 65		Released Mar 26 65 by Provost Marshal
25	James Able	"	" " "		" " " "	" " "		"
26	W. B. Binns	"	" " "		" " " "	Feb 25 65		"
27	W. H. Rogers	"	" " "		" " " "	Mar 16 65		"

*Station Pine Bluff Ark
Date March 31 1865*

*Jno W. Hannah
Capt and Provost Marshal*

Office Sec. Army, Genl. Cit
Little Rock, Ark.
15208 Nov. 23 1865

W 59 (dup) D. A. 1865.
White L. C.
Major, ^{and} 1st Inf. Genl.

Forwards statement relative to
Mrs. Sarah L. wife of St. Col.
Parish of the Rebel Army. re-
closed 2 letters from her with
remarks.

(See Enclosures)

file

Office Provost Marshal General
Fort Rock Ark. Feb. 25. 1865

Sir

Mrs Hannah Parrish is the wife of Lt. Col. Parrish
of the Rebel Army recently a Prisoner of war at
Johnson Island but now as I understand exchan-
ged. She resides at this place with her mother
Mrs Walker who has taken the oath of allegiance
It is said by a neighbor that the customary
conversation of the family is disloyal and
that the military authorities have been by them
customarily spoken of with disrespect -

Her offenses of which I have taken
notice is the passing by to Mrs. Atkinson
letters to be taken secretly outside the lines
- These letters contained no information
and were merely family letters -

I enclose herewith the letters received by
me from Mrs Parrish which contain I think
a full statement of her case - I desire
to have investigated them fully for specific
acts and words. The most that I can
say against her now is that she is the
wife of a Rebel Officer without right of
habitation inside our lines - I am much
inclined to think that her last letter

was written at the instigation of some of his friends
and intended as a trap in which to catch some
body - It contains Specious statements and an
offer to "take" the oath of allegiance so far as I
may be able to understand its obligations - This
language I am confident must have been for a
while his - But it is perhaps more important -
He has many friends among loyalists of
the second class who will avail themselves
of an opportunity to make trouble in the
event of any seemingly harsh action in
his case.

Very respectfully

Yours etc. S. J. S.

Charles Travis & Co. D. C.

Lt. Col. John Loring

C. S. G.

Little Rock. March 23^d
1865

—Maj. White,
Provost Marshal, Genl.

Sir.

I have been informed that Mrs. Atkinson is under arrest, in possession of a couple of anonymous letters. The fault is not hers, but should be attached to myself, if there is blame to be attached to any one. There was no ~~wrong~~ ^{wrong} intended or information sent south, except to give Mrs. Atkinson direction where to direct the letters. My husband has been a prisoner of war, at Johnsons Island, since the fall of Port Hudson. My mother has been absent for several weeks on a visit to that place, to use means to get him released, on taking the oath of allegiance, and I was very desirous to convey some message to a brother and sister in

Texas. I asked Mrs. Atkinson to carry the letters, without thinking of the responsibility and she took them equally, thoughtless, of harm, or danger, and put them on her person, with a small quantity of silver she had brought with her from her home she had been a boarder at my mother's house for several weeks, had visited the city to make an effort, to get possession of some effects left by her husband, who died here in employ. of the Government, and was returning to her home to move into Little Rock. - I deeply regret the occurrence, and will be more thoughtful and prudent, in the future if this inadvertant act can be pardoned

Very Respectfully
Henrietta Parish

March 25th 1865

May. White
Provost Marshal, Genl.

Sir

I am heartily sorry to give you trouble, by my careless or imprudent acts. I'm writing to my brother and sister in Texas. I was not actuated by any wish or desire to violate any military laws or orders, but alone by a desire, to have them know my own situation and the absence of my mother, and the object of her visit north, if it has subjected me to punishment, or shall be the means of giving Mrs Atkinson, ~~trouble~~ ^{who} might otherwise have not been implicated with wrong; I can but ask forgiveness, and am willing and ready to make atonement for it. I am prepared to take and abide by the oath of allegiance so far as I may be able to understand its obligations. My mother and myself have used much exertion to get my

husband home, and believe he will get return as soon as an opportunity is offered, if he can do so by complying with the President's proclamation of amnesty -

my mother is alone with a family of small boys - and it is my wish to remain with her and I will promise in good faith to abide by the laws and military order of this country.

Very Respectfully,
Henrietta Parish

15209

Provost Marshal's Office.
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. *March 25th* 1865

PRISONER, S

Frank Conner

Henry J. Conwell, Christopher Conner,

RESIDENCE.

ARRESTED.

July 26th

1865

CHARGE.

Blockade Runner

WITNESSES.

Sambson J. Dawson

E. B. Smith

C. W. R. 250.65
Sept 25th 1865 vol 2
Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md., *March 27th 1865*

Respectfully forwarded to *Deput Head Qr:*
for the information and action
of the *Commandy General*.

[Signature]
Major Acting Prov. Mar.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md., *March 27th 1865*

Respectfully referred to *Major Marshall*
Judge Advocate 8th A.C. for his action
in connection with former papers within

By command of
Col Brig Genl Morris
Wm. B. Lawrence

Elon

a. a. s.

Rec Mid. Dept. Mar 27/65

Respectfully re [redacted] Headquarters
Middle Department 8th Army Corps with the
information that the within named
Christopher W. French Connor has been
tried by the Military Commission
for the proceedings in the case forwarded
to Headquarters Middle Dep. 8th Corps.

Wm P. Lord
Major & Judge Advocate.

S. S. W. 125.-1865.

W. P. Lord

Intimate march 1862

On the morning of the 21st of January last I selected two men to go with me down in Arkansas a place in Commerce Co one was a man who had served three years in the army name Thos. W. Howard the other was a sailor who had been in the navy name George M. Jefferson. The way I started from Salisbury was in this manner I represented myself as a rebel guerilla under Col. Mosby and that I had recruited two men from the Co's M.D. and said that these two men whom to say that they were drafted men which they did in the first place I consulted with the Governor Marshal of Commerce Co and got all the points I could get might I arrived at a dinner man's house by the name of Bonds I eat my supper and he directed me to a place called by the name of Matthias H. Williams we went to Mr Williams and he said he was impartial with us but he could not harbor us that his house was full of company and amongst the company was a Black Republican preacher but he says I will find you a place to stay so he put his horse on and carried us over a field and told us to go a certain house that was on sight namely, Carroll Barclay's we went there and Mr Williams name and the said Barclay harbored us but not get any information out of him and at this time we told them we wanted to go south I left his house on the morning of the 22nd and went towards Morris River stopping at Mr Grier's which is a Post Master and a Union man and got our breakfast we then went on to Jacob Morris's and Mrs Morris was not at home and Gen Covington as nephew of his was in charge which was a rebel. Now Gen Covington told us he had a brother in the Rebel army that he had been south with self and corresponded

with a number of rebels and moreover this said Covington it
is a runaway was arrested once by our troops which were U. S. men but
but through carelessness of them and the darkness of the night he managed
made his escape he and a number of others was arrived in the
Town of Business Arden with a large two horse wagon load of
goods he moreover told me that the horses and wagon was to be
seized with the goods but the owner of them went to the soldiers with an
command of them and said that the horse was stolen not
and at the same time this man (Willson) had over two hundred
dollars inserted in the goods as for Willson got his horses and
wagon under false pretence so after Spring Covington got
in his boat and set us across Crook's creek and directed us to
to Gen Anderson he represented this man as a good soundable man
we went to Anderson's and he was not at home so I left there
and went over to Mr. J. Martin's but did not tell him who we that
were for I was afraid he might be a rebel man but we arrived at
suffer and in the same time I heard the old man Martin call down
his grand children up to see him and there was Jeff, David and
Robert Lee and Gen. J. J. there were the children of James Martin
Coston his son in law so I opened to him the secret right clear
away and the old man and his son but well the old man told me
me he had a part in the rebel service and he had two medals
previous to that time received a letter from him and they at the
house himself or daughter wrote a letter and gave it to me to David
carry to Washington Martin Co. T. Land Maryland Dept. Gen. before
Archer's Brigade Johnson's Division Cavalry Corps I handed
this letter over to Gen. Kenyon James Coston told me says find
Maryland for this was the reason I was travelling under the
old man Martin is very wealthy and I had rather to take and

ton I'll all upon myself because if you got any assistance or aid from
some man his property would all be confiscated So Boston told me to
not make myself easy for the night telling me before I went to bed that
he raised the rebel flag over Senator Wadsworth's store and that he
had sent up all night a many a time carrying men down
to Virginia now retired and the next morning we eat our breakfast
with Boston told us we had better go in the woods for it was
not safe to stay at his house in daytime we went into the woods and
found he went to town to get us a team to carry us down our Potomac
and River about one or two o'clock he came back from Prince Georges
got company with Mr Anderson the man whom we was directed
to go to Anderson was happy to meet us and began to question me
and soon he found out I was all right and he told us we would
have to stay another night for it was impossible for to get away
that night so when night came we went to Andersons and
stayed all night and this Anderson told us which everyone
call down there told us that he went South when the nine months draft
and come off and stayed there for 18 months came home never taken the
oath and at our Constitutional Election occupied a seat as
right clerk Mr Anderson went to town in the morning of the 24th
and there stated our case to some of his comrades and came
back and said it was all right when night came we got ready
and before going I seen in James Boston's house the pictures of Jeff
Davis Sec. Fremont and Johnson and also a marker that
you belong to the United States and said his house had been search over
four or five times and moreover said that no one would
say find only one way if one Yankee would come he would send
him now Anderson and Boston went with us to Green Springs
state and they got Wilson's horse and wagon and carried us down to

Edward and Theodore Kossie and turn us over to their care and
Corten. Anderson left for their horses we went to bed and the
next morning we got up enjoying ourselves and every one and
all the rivers was frozen up one of the men I sent to Hobbs to
make a contract to go over in Miss the Rossie both of them carried
us any where we wanted to go they made a bargain with Morgan
and Bean sharp to carry us across for \$250.00 in cash but said
we would have to wait for some time I visited around to find
a number of houses went to parties and the girls and men would
sing rebel songs drink healths to Jeff Davis and the Southern Confederacy
I went to Seth Wilkins a better rebel he harbored us and not only
us but a confederate in reality which is in the back of our mind
two daughters said they had seen the blockade and one of his daughters
name (Mollie, Mc Wilkins) took the rebel flag upon my hand and
we could not see any possible chance of crossing in to Virginia
so we left Rossie and went to Henry J. Falls as noted said
the week before we got there he harbored two of ours and seven trucks
and has been doing this thing all the war we stayed in the
middle part of the time and they brought victuals to us we then
got a man of John Waters to go and see Frank Connor
and he went and Connor could not carry us across for less
than \$100.00 so we made a bargain with Connor the troops
came down on a winter and frightened the rebels up so I and
the men went to Edward Gode and of a night there was from
seven to eight men come and stay they had shot guns shovels and
axes to keep the troops from taking us as we left there and went to
John Mitchell's where we were treated very kind he acknowledged
to us that he had seen the blockade for three or four times and the
said Mitchell presented us with the rebel flag over 1800 feet

long directed us to parties in the neighborhood we left here and
went to Alfred Langford's and met with good reception and
Langford harbored two blockade runners we left there and went
to Hannibal Ford where the goods was that belonged to a firm
by the name of Harsh, when night came there was preparations made
to carry us across into Virginia in company with Harsh and the
goods when we come to get the goods they were stolen and we
could not go that night the men who had the goods in care
were Samuel Ford Christopher Connor and James H. Croodale
they stole the goods in the next morning we searched for them and
found them for ~~them~~ and the night we crossed there was Samuel
Ford Christopher Connor Frank Connor James H. Croodale
who carried the goods down to the boat and put them in and we
sailed for Virginia we got about one mile from shore and
ordered a surrender which they did give up readily we brought them
ashore and I went and arrested Frank Connor Chris Connor
James Croodale and then in the morning looked at the goods there
was several hundred fine ledge hoop shirts & bundles of buttons a box
had several gallons of water kegs and guards two watches and a
dus for miss Clara from by Richmond we captured two boards
this ofew Harsh is from Richmond belong to Pulita and was badly
under an irregular license from Texas Wolford clerk of
General Co now all I have wrote above I can get proper
and good affidavits ~~about~~ and get them all on by fine
were arrested Capt Whaley Harsh Frank Connor Chris Connor
James H. Croodale these men I arrested myself and immediately
made out a written report to General Kenly and none of
them been arrested since

Lambdin J. Dawson

Charges against

Christopher Cannon

Charges and specifications against Christopher
Cannon a citizen

Charge

Violation of the laws of war as laid down in pa-
ra graph 86 of General order 100 from the War Depart-
ment April 24 1863.

Specification - In this that Christopher Cannon
a citizen on or about the 25th day of February 1865
at or near Annamox Maryland together with
Frank Cannon Henry S. [unclear] and one - [unclear]
was engaged without authority therefor in the ship-
ment and transportation of a large amount of mer-
chandise from said place within the lines of the
army of the United States into Virginia within the
lines of the Army of the so called Confederate States
then at war with the United States.

W. Z. Marshall

Judge Advocate

& Army Corps

Charges against
Frank Cannon

Charges and specifications against Frank Connor
a citizen

Charges

Violation of the laws of War as laid down in paragraph 86 of General Order No. 100 from the War Department April 24 1863.

Specification— In this that Frank Connor a citizen once about the 25 day of February 1865 together with Christopher Connor Henry E. B. Spwell and one — Hunt at or near Annapolis Maryland were engaged in the shipment and transportation without authority thereof of a large amount of Merchandise from the said place within the lines of the army of the United States to Virginia within the lines of the army of the so called Confederate States then at war with the United States.

W. L. Maxwell

Judge Advocate

& Army Surgeon

SS 24th 75th 1865 vol 1

Provost Marshal's Office.

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. ... *Feb'y 25th 1865*

PRISONERS.

Frank Connor, Christopher Connor,
Henry J. Caswell. RESIDENCE.

ARRESTED.

Feb'y - 25th 1865

CHARGE.

Running Blockade at Annapolis Md.

WITNESSES.

Am J Roman Sgt aaaa
Comdr T Dawson

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes and signatures]

Rec'd. Mid. Dept. Prov. 2/6/65

"CWJR" P. 236. / 65.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md., March 1st 1865

Respectfully forwarded to *Deputy Head*
Qr. for the information and action
of the *Commanding General*

W. H. Vogel
Major & Acting P. Mar.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md., March 14th 1865.

Respectfully referred to

Maj. Marshall

Judge Advocate's Office who will
prepare charges against these
three men and bring them to
trial before a *Mil. Commission*.

By Command of
Br. Brig Genl Morris

Wm. Lawrence

EWJ

a. a. y.

Head Quarters East Shore of Mt
Salisbury July 25th 1865

Col

In the absence of the Genl. Comdg I have the honor to send you under guard, four prisoners viz Frank Connor, Christopher Connor, Henry A. Lawrence and ~~A. J. Hopps~~ captured while running the blockade at Annamessing. As soon as the facts in the case can be elicited I will forward a full report. Hopps was caught in the boat in the act of crossing with the goods. The other three are confederates of his and assisted in concealing his goods and aiding him generally. Frank Connor formerly belonged to the 1st Me Rebel battery and is supposed to have been connected with the murder of Capt Dungan. I have no doubt it is so for his reputation is very bad. You will please hold them until the report can be forwarded - which will be in a short time

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt
G. P. Norman
Lieut & A. A. B. C.

Lieut Col John Woolley
Provost Marshal
Middle Dept
5th Army Corps
Batts

N^o 2^d Dis^t of E S of M^d
Salisbury March 7th 1865

Colonel

I have delayed making my report in reference to the seizure of goods and arrest of the blockade runners, awaiting the arrival of Detective Dawson and because I had ordered an investigation into the escape of a prisoner named Hart, a Jew, one of the blockade runners who had been sent to Baltimore with three other prisoners in charge of a guard of a Sergeant and four privates of Smiths M^d Cavalry.

Upon the return of the guard I was actively engaged in preparing for an expedition down the Peninsula in obedience to instructions from you N^o 2^d, but upon the report of the Sergeant of the guard I forthwith issued an order reducing

him to the ranks and directed an investigation to be made into the circumstances of the escape, which has been delayed owing to the absence of Capt. Smith's company. It returned day before yesterday but the prisoner to whose custody the prisoner Hart was given was left with the detachment at Annapolis and as soon as I recd the result of the investigation by parole I ordered him to be brought here, I have directed Captain Smith to prepare charges and he will be sent to Baltimore for trial - Hart escaped by leaping from the cars while in motion.

I had purposed to have sent the goods that were seized to Baltimore by the Steamer Cecil but owing to her being disabled I ordered them to be shipped by rail and on yesterday Col Wooley was notified and an

inventory of them sent to him.

It appears that it was Detective Dawson who discovered the blockade runners and with the assistance of the detachment of Smith's Company of Cavalry stationed at Annemassix arrested the parties and seized the goods. I have the honor to forward herewith his report of the 2nd ult^o rec^d on the 3rd inst and his report of the 4th inst rec^d on yesterday.

I did not feel at liberty to withhold sending Detective Dawson orders to report to you H^d Q^rs in obedience to your instructions of the 1st Ult^o as soon as I learned his whereabouts, and on yesterday he reported in obedience to my orders and transportation was furnished him to Baltimore.

It may be that an efficient Detective would prove serviceable in breaking up contraband trade and blockade running, but

Burnettsville Feb 27 1865

Dawson Lambdin J
Detective

Forwards a list of the
names of the parties ar-
rested for blockade run-
ning - Gives a statement
of each prisoner in
the case -

Head Quarters of E. S. of M^o
Genl. S. M. Phelps, Brig. March 7, 1835
156 St. V.

Respectfully forwarded

John R. Seely

Brig. Genl. Comedy

JRS

Burnettsville February the 27 1862

A Lt. Hildebren in I sent up four prisoners to Salisbury on Thursday last and having something large on hand I did not make out a written report Charges against the Jew Heart, he is a noted Blockade runner belongs in Richmond was in the Rebel Militia and kept guard over Libby prison all last summer and the goods that was captured belonged to the said Heart and moreover I represented myself as a rebel recruiting officer and that the two men I had with me was drafted men from Kent County and the said Jew bargained and help pay for our passage Charges against Frank Connor is that he joined our army in the beginning of the war and deserted and went to Blockade running and was drafted and never has reported and last year the said Connor went South and joined the Rebel army and previous to this he was caught by our forces in the mouth of Little River and had taken the oath of allegiance to get clear and the said Connor was on the mission with the guerrillas that killed Capt. Sumner and he has also acknowledged of a great many more atrocious acts Charges Against Henry James Crozel The said Crozel has run the Blockade and has staid over in Virginia for as long as four months he assisted and taken care of the goods that belong to the Jew and the said Crozel had a large pistol slung around his neck and going around saying he would

shoot the first yankee that he come up too and the
said ~~and~~ Frank Connor has always been picking
up disturbances with Connor men Christopher
Connor is a boy that has been across the river
twice his brother and was also engaged in hitting the
goods I have something large on hand at present
and I think will be of much more importance
I send the goods up in charge of Quartermaster
Sergeant of Captain Smith's company

Yours Respectfully

Lambert L. Cannon

Sp. R. # 16th 1865 v-1
Head Post Office & S. of W. S.
Salisbury Mass 7 1865

© Lewis John R
Brig Genl. Comdg

Makes report in the
case of the Blockade
runners captured
at Annamassis and
encloses two reports
of Detective Dawson
E. W.

3 Enclosures.



Rec^d Mid. Dept. 21st 1865

Burrowsville Mich 4 1865

Report of the proceedings of the
Lambden & Lawrence
on the Eastern Shore
of Maryland

E. J. M.

Head of Dept of War
Salisbury March 7 1865

Respectfully forwarded
John R. Keely
Brig Genl Comd

1- 3 9 1 1 9 1 1 7 8 8

Summitville March the 4th 1863

Kingston John R. Roebuck

Dear Sir

I received your card - but it being so cold I could not write you
hear the season I put up at Lord's Hotel at the time you
went to Baltimore and the day after you left they came
two found through and I remember them after they had passed
I heard it was Summerfield and behind the next blockade
remember so you went out to Salisbury and I had no one
to go to so I put off after the said of your sent two men
ahead of me by the name of Thomas Reardon and George
H. Jefferson they were staying at Trappe at a place by the
name of Bonds I came down on the 20th of
January and I stayed at Mr Bonds when night came on
I went up to Matthias H. Williams and represented to him
that I was a Rebel guerrilla under Mosby's command
and the said two men was drafted from Rock County
and was going to join the rebel army the gentleman I
sympathize with us and told us he was really sorry that he
could not accommodate us for he had a house full of com-
pany and every bed he had was full but he said he would
put on his boots and direct us to a good Southern man by
the name of Carroll Borley's we went to Borley's and
there stated our conditions and the said Borley harbored
us and the next morning Borley went away before we
got up so we started off next morning and we had
nothing to eat so I went to the man keep Post Office
and told him we were Government Detectives we under-
stood he was a Union man and we could get
some points from him we started down on the
Neonies River and put up at Mr Jacob Morris's
the said Morris was not at home but William Covington

his Nephew was in charge of houses and farms and the said
Covington we understood by the servants was a more bitter
rebel than Mr Morris. Covington told me he had a brother
in the rebel army and that he corresponded with him and a
number more in the south he then told me he was a speeder
for an account of the time he clerk in Pennesse Army that
he and a number of others got up a load of blockade
goods and he and three or four more was caught they were
caught by some Ohio Cavalry there was horses and wagon
goods all captured but the men got off and the horses and
wagon was claimed by Mr James Willson he stated to the
commander of the squad that the horses was stolen from him
when the said James Willson had the amount of two hundred
dollars invested in the goods but the false was gotten up
for the purpose of getting his horses and wagon back again
after I information out of Mr Covington sufficient enough
to go ahead and then I was directed by Covington to a man
by the name of Mr Anderson he represented this Anderson
as a true southerner and that Anderson had been in the
Rebel army or at least had been south for over a year and
that Anderson had come home occupied a seat or clerk
of election and had never taken the oath this man was
viewed among the rebels as being one of the sharpest and
best posted rebels around as he questioned me and finally
found out I was all right and began to talk to me
as a confident the said Anderson kept one of the men
and Mr Martin and James Costen the other two were
laid in the woods two days and the second day the contract
was made to carry us ~~back~~ over the Potomac River
at a place called Rotherboth while staying at Mr Costen
and Martin I received a letter from them and a
pair of shoes to their son in the Rebel army and
Anderson and Costen made a bargain with Mr

James Wilson with the full understanding that we were
to go south and Costen and Anderson drove us down
to Robsboth to some mans house by the name of
Edwards and Theodore Ross these gentlemen
kept us and taken good care of us and Mr Edward
Ross carried and made ~~arrangements~~ with the blockade
runners and the said with the others they gave us all
possible information and took us aboard to see the
best rebels after staying here three or four days I went to
a number of others amongst them was Mr. Wm Hale
he told me he just had heard from his brother
and that he now sees of money that he had held
over week previous to the time I come some three or
parties and could not help us the gentleman who was
carrying and around in the mean time was John Waters
I then visited Seth Williams and there found good
Rebels they sang rebel songs and one of the ladies
wore a rebel flag in the corner of my handkerchief
and told me that they had seen the blockade this man
also harbored a Rebel soldier at the same time he did
me the next place was Henry ~~Wells~~ Lulls house
and the said Lull harbored no artd. contracted to get us across
into Virginia and this same Lull kept goods in his house
and harbored two Jews this Lull has a man that I will
make Affidavit. that I seen the said Tom Lull in
Hecathsville with a load of goods and a man by the name
of Wm Long, of John Mitchell and this Tom Lull told
all of us that when he was free he had not one cent
but by being one careful in blockade running he built
his house. we stayed at William Longs house and he
told us that he had seen the blockade and I knew it
without his telling it. the next house was Edward
Hoods and Frank Conson on the route Guerrilla of the South

he stayed there and they prepared that guns and axes and
clubs in case soldiers come we left there and then went
to John Mitchell and there he acknowledged he saw the
blockade and he presented us with the rebel flag very
large and then to James Anderson where he had
a rebel mail collected he told us he had been in Richmond
over 6 months and said he had never taken the oath
nor did not intend the next place was Daniel Ford
he harbored us and the said Ford moved goods over
the marsh for the Jews the next place was Alfred
Smyth he harbored us and the said Smyth's Common
also and then the night we left for Virginia the goods
was brought down to the boat our way was poorly
paid and we started from the shore and bid our
friends good bye and after sailing out one mile I
ordered a surrender and they gave the boat up I sailed
them up in Colburns creek and went to camp and
arrested three more men and while I was gone to
arrest the others the Capt of the boat got off he was in
charge of four soldiers and one of my men the goods
consisted of Hoop skins to buttons hats patch shoes
and Keys and a dress for Miss Clara Gentry
sent to her by her mother the Jew was named Herot
and there was a license issued to him by Lewis
Spolford to peddle in this county and this said Jew
knew that he was a Richmond Jew the Jew was in
the army with I have told you all I have
got two boats one a canoe and the other a large
boat with a cabin general I wish you would
send me a order to move up towards Quantico
and Manicope I can find out more than
if you want any of those men arrested whom I
have mentioned you had better send me this

order for I can find them better than most any one
else

Brother Moore but remain

your obedient servant

S. S. Dawson

SSM #101, 7865, 15210 vol 21

Provost U.S. Mil Commission

Balt. Md. March 30th 1865

Respectfully returned to Head
Quarters Middle Department
& Army Corps with the information
that the within named Ferran
Ryan, James Ferratty and Patrick
Ferratty has been tried by the Military
Commission and the proceedings in
the case forwarded to Head Quarters
Middle Department & Army Corps.

Wm. Wm. Lord

Major and Judge Advocate

Chas. Maj
Mushal

Y. S. M. up

Rec. Balt. Mid Dept. Mar 31/65

SS 111101 1865 vol 2

Provost Marshal's Office.

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. *March 14th* 1865

PRISONER S.

Teran Ryan James Merratty
Patrick Merratty
RESIDENCE.

ARRESTED.

March 14th 1865

CHARGE.

*Aiding desertion; furnishing citizens
clothes, & attempting to put the soldier on
as a substitute.* WITNESSES.

Patrick Dalton

See back memo

E J M

Rec Mid Dept. Mar 16th /65

SSM 101 7866 13210 vol. 21
Bureau U.S. Mil Commission

Bact. Hd. March 30th 1865

Respectfully returned to Head
Quarters Middle Department
& Army Corps with the information
that the within named Ferran
Ryan, James Ferratty and Patrick
Ferratty has been tried by the Military
Commission and the proceedings in
the case forwarded to Head Quarters
Middle Department & Army Corps.

Wm. Wm. Lord

Major in Judge Advocate

Major
Trustee

Send up

Rec. Bact. Middle Dept. Mar 31/65

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 14th 1865

From H. Pieper
Maj's act Pro Mar

Maj I have the honor to
report the arrest of Terran Ryan
charged with aiding a soldier
to desert furnishing citizens clothes
and attempting to pass him in as
a substitute

I am Maj very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
L. F. Babcock
U.S.A.

88ⁿ 20^m 101^m / 865 vol 2

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 14 1865

Statement of Patrick Dolton C. K.

37 Mass Regt.

On Monday ^{at 13} after dusk I was invited by
a Soldier to go and get a drink, we went
into Our House Co of Lombard & Marsh Streets
House, we met in there a man by name of
Jermyon Rogers who asked me if I want a conscript, I told him
I was not, he then asked me what Regt I
belonged to, I told him the 37 Mass, he then
asked me if I did not want to make a dollar
or Six, meaning what he said Six or seven
Hundred dollars, I asked him what he want
and said for me to jump the Bounty, I told
him my time was too near out, he said that did
make no difference as I might get killed
before my time was out, he said when a man could
jump the Bounty he ought to do it, I then promised
I would meet him on Tuesday morning at 7 O'clock
and let him know, he persuaded me to stay also
might suit him, as she would have the clothes
ready early to put on me in the morning, I told
him know I would meet him in the morning,
I then reported the case to the Provost Marshal,
before I met him, which was 9 O'clock on Tuesday
morning the 14th inst, he had not got the clothes
then, he then promised to meet me at 1 O'clock
and he would have the clothes, I met him
at 1 O'clock he had the clothes he said at

another Room I don't know the name of
the Street, but it is near the Hall, He took me
in the Parry and changed my clothes, he took
me to pull off all my clothes and to take off
my under shirt as he did not want any thing
belonging to Government on me, after I pulled
off my dressed clothes he put them down the
Parry, he then took me into several Boxes
offered to be examined by the Doctor, I believe
I was afraid some of my men of the Regt might
be about, he then proposed I should go to Prison
and we started to go and got as far as the
Docks, I did not see any of the Detectives about
and I proposed to go to the Soldier's Part after
some things I had there, I started to go and
he grabbed me and said I should not go
finally he let me go, I did not then see any
of the Detectives, I then proposed to go and get
some Tobacco, thinking I might see some of the
Detectives, he then asked a man for a pistol
he swore he would shoot me if I did not go
with him, I then went across the street opposite
the Court Marshal's Office and a Detective
waited here, while I was in the Tavern
James Hanratty and Patrick Hanratty
they both went with me in company with Ryan
& change my clothes, they both advised ^{me} to jump
the Bounty, as it was the best thing I could do

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore,

186

As, as they said I could desert a g-dam, and
I could come to them and they would give
me Citizens clothes, I asked Ryan why he didn't
not jump the Bowry he said he didn't, but
he only jumped it once,

Patrick J. Tolson
Mass

Seen to and Subscribed
before me this 14th day of March
1865
O. F. Heild

Charges against

James Henratty

Charges and Specifications against James Henratty
by—

Charge 1st—

Attempting to entice a soldier in the Military
service of the United States to desert said service.
Specification—In this that James Henratty, on or about
the 13th day of March 1865 at Baltimore Maryland did
attempt to persuade and entice Patrick Dalton Co
K 37 Massachusetts Volunteers a soldier in the mili-
tary service of the United States to desert said ser-
vice, he said Henratty well knowing said Dalton
was a soldier in said service.

Charge 2

Conspiracy to make a false enlistment—
Specification—In this that James Henratty on or
about the 13th day of March 1865 at Baltimore Mary-
land did conspire with Patrick Henratty and Fer-
nan Ryan to entice into the Military service of
the United States one Patrick Dalton of Co K 37 Mass
Volts a soldier in the ~~Military~~ service of the Uni-
ted States and did furnish him with citizens
clothes to disguise him, ~~they~~ ^{and} ~~assist~~ ^{assist} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ
Patrick Henratty and Fernan Ryan well knowing
that said Dalton was then and there a soldier as afore-
said

W. L. Marshall

Major Advocate

& Army Corps

Charges against

Patrick Henry

Charges and specifications against Patrick Henratty,
charged 1st

Attempting to entice a soldier in the Military service of the United States to desert said service.

Specification— In this that Patrick Henratty on or about the 13th day of March 1865 at Baltimore Maryland did attempt to persuade and entice Patrick Dalton Co R 37 Mass Regts a soldier in the Military service of the United States to desert said service well knowing that said Dalton was a soldier as aforesaid.

Charged —

Conspiracy to make a false enlistment

Specification— In this that Patrick Henratty did conspire with Ferran Ryan and James Henratty to enlist into the Military service of the United States one Patrick Dalton Co R 37 Mass Regts a soldier in the Military service of the United States and did furnish him with citizens clothes to disguise him they said Patrick Henratty Ferran Ryan and James Henratty well knowing that said Dalton was then and there a soldier as aforesaid.

W. Z. Marshall

Judge Advocate

Army Corps

Charges against

Ferran Rey

Charges and specifications against Ferran Ryan
Charge 1st

Attempting to entice a soldier in the Military service of the United States to desert said Service
Specification - In this that Ferran Ryan on or about the 13th day of March 1865 at Baltimore Maryland did attempt to persuade and entice Patrick Dalton Co. K 57 Massachusetts Volunteers a soldier in the Military service of the United States to desert said service he Ryan well knowing that Dalton was a soldier as aforesaid.

Charge 2

Conspiracy to make a false enlistment -
Specification - In this that Ferran Ryan on or about the 13th day of March 1865 at Baltimore Maryland did conspire with Patrick Henratty and James Henratty to enlist into the Military service of the United States one Patrick Dalton of Co. K 57 Mass. Volunteers a soldier in the Military service of the United States and did furnish him with citizens clothes to disguise him they the said Ferran & James Henratty and Patrick Henratty well knowing said Dalton was then and there a soldier in said service

W. L. Newsham

Judge Advocate

& Army Corps

SS^m W^m 101^m 1865

2002

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 4th 1865

Gen. H. Sigel
Major & Act. Tro. Mar

Major I have the honor to
report the arrest of Patrick
Henratty charged with
aiding & abetting &c.

Enclosed you will find
the statement of Private
Patrick Dolton 37th Mass. Vol.

With great respect
I am your most Obedt Servt
L. F. Babcock
A. S. I.

SS^m 101^m 1865 vol 2

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, ~~March 11~~¹⁴ 1865

Wm H. Siegel
Major & Act Pro Mar

Major I have the honor to
report the arrest of the Notorious
James Henratty charged with
aiding desertion furnishing
citizens clothes to a soldier
Attempting to put him into
the service as a substitute &c

Very respectfully your
Obt Servt
L. H. Deacock
U.S.A.

Citizens.
15211

Mar 29-1865

ETAT DE LA LOUISIANE.

Paroisse de Lafayette

L'an mil huit cent soixante cinq le vingt sept Mai
toutes les formalités voulues par l'Eglise **Catholique, Apostolique et Romaine**
ayant été remplies, aucun empêchement civil ou canonique ne s'étant présenté, la
licence obtenue, Je, soussigné, ai reçu le consentement mutuel de mariage et ai don-
né la bénédiction nuptiale à Mr. Richard Brown (col)
fils légitime de _____ et de _____

de la Paroisse Lafayette d'une
et à Mlle. Marie Wilson (col) fille légitime de _____

lecteur, _____ an que dessus.

MOINS :

Thomas + Howe
Mark
William + Ricketts
Mark
Frank + Roberson
Mark
William + Ferguson
Mark

Richard + Brown
Marque
Quanda + Owings
Marque

Chy. M. Upenard.
curé

234
47

created 1867

15212
A. C. May 20/60

James W. K. Capt
a Chap. & Sec.

Submits report of
the difficulty be-
tween Harry Gules
Conductor on the
Opellousas R.R.
& John McNamee
N. J. Policeman.

W. J.

Office Military Police Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans La May 28th, 1865
Col F. A. Starning
Provost Marshal General
Dept of the Gulf

Colonel.

In accordance with the reference to the letter of Capt E. A. Morse, A. G. M. in regard to the arrest of one Mr Henry Miles Conductor on the Opelousas Rail Road, arrested by Special Officer J. H. Cummings, upon a charge made against the said Miles by Special Officer J. H. Hancock with interfering with him in the discharge of his official duties, where upon I issued an order for the arrest of the said Mr Miles.

I proceeded on Thursday, the 25th to the Office of Col S. B. Holabird, Chf. Q. M. Dept of the Gulf, there to have an interview with him in regard to the letter of Capt E. A. Morse A. G. M. and upon entering the office of Col S. B. Holabird wishing to have the said interview with him, was in return most grossly and profanely insulted by him, and was also told by him, that he did not feel disposed to talk to me about the matter in no manner whatsoever, and used other words, which I do not feel disposed to inform you by word of note, ~~and~~ left his office without any further conversation.

Enclosed you will find the statements of Lieut G. W. Worrell Examining Passport Officer of the said railroad and Sergeant J. S. Bennet Co D. 56th Ohio Bols. stationed also on the passenger train of the same road, also enclosed you will find the necessary issue of transportation issued by Mr E. N. Johnson Master of Transportation of the same road, which Special Officer Hancock had in his possession, while travelling on that road and in the discharge of his duties, and at the same and date that he was ordered off the train by the said Mr Miles Conductor also enclosed you will find the report made to me by Officer J. H. Hancock.

I have had news at any time or date been any report made to me for any misdemeanor or improper conduct against Special Officer J. H. Hancock, until the present circumstances.

I am, Colonel
Very Respectfully
Yours obt Servant
Mr H. James
Chief U. S. Mil Police
Dept of the Gulf.

P. S.

Colonel.

I have since writing of the above, received a communication from Lt Col H. E. Jones of the 56th Ohio Vol in regard to the Case of Hancock & Miles which you will find attached to the within attached documents. — Also the statement of one William Nagel "Brakeman" on the Passenger train of the Opelousas Rail Road.

- Copy -

New Orleans May 22nd / 65

Capt. you will allow me to submit the following report for your consideration In relation to Harry Miles the conductor on the Opelousas Rail Road. I have been running on that road since the 29th day of March with monthly transportation given by Mr. C. K. Johnson Master of transportation which I have now for the month of May. On the 20th inst while in the first class car in the discharge of my duties, Mr Miles came to me and accosted me very roughly in the presence of the passengers first where are you going to, I told him to Terrebone, He then said to me pay your fare I told him that I had transportation which I showed him his reply was that it was not worth a damn and said that I must pay or he would stop the train and put me off, I told him that I should not get off, He then Demanded all of my papers which I exhibited to him he still insisted upon my getting off, by this time we were getting near Bayou Securus where there were some colored troops stationed, I told him that I should

call on the Lieut commanding for
a guard to protect me in the
discharge of my duty. He then said
that I might go that trip but could
not go any more unless I paid
my fare. I told him that I would
see you that night about it and I
would be governed by your decision
in the matter. On the morning of the
21st inst I met him at the Depot told
him you had pronounced my transpor-
tation good and that I must go on
the train, he then went and had
an interview with Mr. Johnson the
and came back and said that he
he had no objections to any one trav-
-eling on his train, but that I had
been guilty of some Sam Dirty tricks on
the car. I asked him in what way
he said that I had been seizing of
Peoples goods that they were carrying home
with them. I told him that I had orders
to seize goods that were not permitted.
he said that it was not so, that I had
no such orders and further more that I
must have written orders or I could not
search any more baggage on his train
and he must see them, he said that
I had taken three or four sticks of
candy from a woman that was carrying
it to her children. I told him that it was
not so that I never seized but one lot
of candy and that weighed ~~four~~ ten pounds

it to her children. I told him that it was
not so that I never seized but one lot
of ~~carriage~~ and that weighed ~~four~~ ^{five} pounds
and was marked J. H. Myers Terebome. He
has been in the habit of taking baggage
into his private room to keep me from
overhauling of it. He also acts in violation
of the road regulations they require that
before leaving leaving the depot that he
shall have a cord to pass from the rear
car to the alarm bell in the engine room
which he does not.

Signed Jno. H. Hancock

108th Charles St. N.D.

5 o'clock P.M. May 20/65

A. W. James

Chief U.S. Mil. Police

Sept. 6th.

Sir

Your communication was handed to me an hour since. And in reply will say that I know very little of the difficulty you speak of. I saw Officer Hancock push off the train. whether the conductor was acting under orders in putting him off, is more than I can tell. I consider Conductor Miles very much of a gentleman, he is very popular as a conductor, and would do nothing I am sure that was not his orders. as he has been so long in the government employ.

Officer Hancock is very vigilant, and allows nothing to pass, ^{without} his examination. He is found to do his duty, whether with friend or foe. And if he oversteps his bounds sometimes, is more than I can tell. Hoping this explanation will prove satisfactory

I remain in respect

Yrs. Wm. W. Marshall

New Orleans La May 26th 1865

Sergt J. S. Bennett. Co D. 56th Ohio Vols.
testifies that he has been travelling daily
on the passenger train of the O. R. R. for the
past three months and says that the conduct of
one John H. Hancock Special Officer on said
train was nothing else but that of a gentleman
in every sense of the word and that he the said
Hancock has never at any time upon said train
interfered with any person or persons outside of the
duties of his appointment also testifies that he saw
the said Hancock talking with one Henry Miles
Conductor of said passenger train and heard
the ^{said} Hancock say to the said Miles when off the
train "All right if you can stand it I can"
This happened about five miles above Algiers.
Sergt J. S. Bennett

Office Military Police, Department of the Gulf.

New Orleans, March 29th, 1865.

Capt E A Morse

A Q M,

Captain

The bearer hereof
Mr John H. Hancock is in the employ of
this office as United States Military Policeman

Will you oblige me by furnishing him
with transportation on the Opelousas Rail Road,
Good until further orders. - He being on the
Rail Road in the discharge of his official
duties

Respectfully Your Obedt. Serv

Whitney Frank

Chf U.S. Military Police

Dept of the Gulf

Good for one month

E K Johnson

Met 30/65

E K J

Good for the month more

E K Johnson

M S

Headquarters, 56th Ohio Veteran Volunteers,

Albion, Pa., May 28th 1865.

Wm. H. James

Chief U. S. Mail Police

Dept. of the Gulf - Sir.

In reply to your communication of this date, I have to state that I have no "personal knowledge" of the difficulty lately reported between Special Officer J. H. Hancock, and Mr. Miles Conductor &c -

As far as I am acquainted with the general conduct of Hancock, I can only say I have considered him energetic in his line of duty, and have heard no complaints, until this late affair.

Very Respectfully, &c
Henry C. Jones
Lieut. Col. Comdr.

New Orleans La May 29th 1868.

William Nagel testifies that he has been employed as Brakeman on the passenger train of the Opelousas Rail Road for the past twelve months and furthermore testifies that since Special Officer J. H. Hancock has been on the said train that he the said Hancock has always acted the conduct of a gentleman and that he never at any time or date on said road interfered with any person or persons outside the functions of his official duties— and have always known the said Hancock since he has been detailed on the above road to be a man of a very quiet disposition and very polite at all times to all passengers—

William Nagel
Residence opposite
the Machine Shop at
Algiers, La—

15213

Parish of Plaquemine La.
March 27 1885

Dr. J. M. Cap.
Proctor Judge

Report of proceedings
of Court.

Citizens

of the Parish of Plaquemine La.

Office of Parish Marshal
Parish of Plaquemine
Wardlaw Plantation
March 17th 1865

State of Louisiana)
Parish of Plaquemine)

Parish Court

" Louis (Friedman)
vs Emari Scarpe "

This is to case brought before the Parish Court
of the Parish and State aforesaid in accordance
with the directions of "Louis (Friedman)" of the Parish
aforesaid

On the part of the Plaintiff it was proven that he Plaintiff
had labored for Defendant during the months of September
October November and December 1864 and Jan 1865 to the
value of fifty two (52) Dollars and twelve Cents for which
said Plaintiff had not received pay

On the part of Defendant it was proven that he Defendant
had paid to Plaintiff during the time specified the
sum of twenty one (21) Dollars and twenty Cents

It is therefore ordered adjudged and decreed that
the Plaintiff do have judgement and receive of said
Emari Scarpe the sum of Thirty (30) Dollars and ^{two} forty Cents

and that said Comai Sarkis pay all cost

Done & signed this 17th day of March 1865

Allen H. Jenson
Capt. 26th Ind. ⁹ Pro War
Parish of Plaquemine

15213

Parish of Plaquemine La
March 1865

Juror. W. H. Capri
D. Rodda. Provs Judge

Reports at proceedings
of Court.

Citation

Wm. W. W. W.

Lia

Re 27

Office of the Marshal
Parish of Plaquemine
Moral and Reformation
March 20th 1865

State of Louisiana }
Parish of Plaquemine } Prerogative Court
U. S. vs J. B. Wilkinson

This is a case brought before the Prerogative Court of the Parish and State aforesaid in accordance with the directions of William Smith (Freeman) of the Parish aforesaid

Charge "Assault & Battery"

On the part of Plaintiff is manifested that the Defendant did on or about the 18th day of March 1865 assault the said William Smith with a stick or some kind, and inflict a wound upon the left arm of said William Smith thereby disabling him from labor for several days

Upon the part of Defendant no defense was made

It is therefore recommended and ordered that the Defendant do pay to the United States the sum of twenty five Dollars and do pay all costs

Done and signed this 20th day of March 1865

Allen H. J. [unclear]
Capt 26th Ind^y [unclear] Marshal
Parish of [unclear]

L. A.

Re 27

St. ¹⁹⁶ ~~15214~~ 1575

H. P. Dept of the Gulf
Office New Orleans March 30/68

J. A. Hulbert
Major-General Commanding

States that P.M. will
take statements of McMann
representative of Black
in granting permit for
the latter to ship Mer-
chandise to Monterey.

Recd of P.M. Apr 1 1868

Ch. Herring
Pencil

File

2

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf.

New Orleans, March 30, 1865.

Col. N. A. Staring
Orleans

Mr. J. P. Williams is the
friend or representative of
Black to whom permission
was given to sleep on the
to charity.

You can take his state-
ment in relation to the
prison case he advised

J. A. H. H. H.
M. S. C.

35 F. B. No. 45215
New Orleans Mich. 9/18/65

Humphreys &

Makes statement in reg
ard to messrs Keywood
and Harding agents of
messrs Ally's Plantation
Parish of St Charles.

No. 7, Dept of the Gulf
Office Prov. Marshal General
New Orleans La. Feb. 10, 1855

Respectfully referred to
St. Boyce Prov. Marshal of
St. Charles. for your
dicto investigation and
report.

By order of G. H. Spring
Prov. Marshal General
M. S. Putracco
Prov. Marshal

Office Cas Mar.

Paris to Charles

March 16/65.

Respectfully returned to
Pis Marshal Gen'l. I
have investigated the
matter & know most of
the case. I seized the
same property that
Madame Oyley had previously
seized for rent, so if the
Kings & bellows belonged
to her, why did she
have them seized?

The property was appraised
and sold to a Mr. O.
Richardson at the
appraised value \$725.21
and the property brought
more than it would if
shipped to the city, after
deducting expenses.

I made a statement of
the sale and sent it
with the pay roll to
G. W. Conway Sup't of Free
Labor, by whose direction
I had seized the property.

As to the loyalty of
Madame Oyley - she took
the oath I am informed
to save some valuable
papers, some friend of

hus had who was im-
prisoned. Her daughters
the Miss Humphreys are
avowed rebels. I refused
one a pass to go to
New Orleans, because
she had not taken
the oath & refused in
my office to take it.

There are five acres
of cane that Miss
Humphreys wished
appraised at \$50 for
the five acres. I
wished the negroes
to take the cane &
plant it for the
balance of the money
due to them about
\$800 as Messrs Haynie
& Harding have no
property that I am
aware of to seize to
pay this balance.

J. J. Wynn
3d St & Gov. Mansley

File

Mrs. Byley widow, loyal citizen, and non-combatant, rented her plantation in the Parish of St. Charles to Messrs. Heywood & Harding for one year, which term expired Dec. 31st 1864. In consequence of the non-payment of the full rent by Messrs. Heywood & Harding, Mrs. Byley instituted suit against them, and the U. S. Marshal seized to the value of about three thousand dollars (\$3000.) the products and goods then remaining on the plantation, several bales of cotton and many tons of hay having been previously disposed of, in violation of the published regulations, which state, "the products are not to be removed till the labours are paid;" in consequence of the decision of the court that the labours had the first lien, Mrs. Byley's suit was withdrawn, as the wages due to Messrs. Heywood's & Harding's labours amounted to about twenty seven hundred dollars (\$2700.) so the products seized & above mentioned ought to have been ample to defray that amount. Either by mismanagement or intention, the labours have only been paid in part. The Provost of the Parish Lieut. Boggs sold the the articles that were under seizure to pay off the labours. Messrs. Heywood & Harding bought the syrup at \$1.25 a gallon, and resell the same to the negroes for \$2.00 a gallon, consequently the same still due, Mrs. Byley is called upon to make good & to pay the wages of those who were employed by Messrs. Heywood & Harding. It is represented to her that her property

and more particularly the seed cane upon the plantation is held liable, and has been offered for sale.

Mrs O'Leary protests against the proceeding, for a portion of the seed cane in question, was reserved according to the civil contract made at the time of leasing her plantation to Messrs Heywood & Harding, but the latter complied in such a manner as to leave only sufficient to plant five instead of two hundred acres, afterwards by command of Gen. Harbuck one fourth of the cane raised was to be reserved for seed, of which Mrs O'Leary purchased from Messrs H. & H. therefore Mrs O'Leary claims all the seed cane as her property, acquiring five acres in compliance with the contract, & the rest by purchase.

Moreover Mrs O'Leary, after Messrs Heywood & Harding relinquished all right or management of her plantation, received back from them her place, and in consequence of Messrs Heywood & Harding's neglect in not leaving the same quantity of hay that they found upon the place & for which the contract called, Mrs O'Leary proceeded to secure sufficient hay for provender, employing laborers & paying them, within the past ten days all the hay so made and secured, has been by force removed to the adjoining plantation by order of Messrs Heywood & Harding, leaving Mrs O'Leary's plantation without provender, to prevent which, she went so far as to apply through Lieut Boggs P. M. to buy back her own hay. Mrs O'Leary wishes to draw attention

to the fact that if the Syrup is worth \$2.00
a gallon the value should have been placed to
the credit of the laborers, as well as that of the
products removed from the plantation previous
to the seizure, by so doing the sum due the
laborers would have been paid, instead of the
profits going to Messrs Heywood & Harding, who
still render her property responsible for their
debts; moreover Mrs Opley cannot cultivate as
she has no security that her property will be
left unmolesated, even the bellows from the
blacksmith's shop was removed, and many
other articles. The foregoing facts can be sub-
stantiated.

Signed E. Humphreys,
for Mrs Opley widow

N. Orleans March 7th 1865.

15216
Shibadeamp. La
Cts March 16 '65

Biglow Capt. E.
Pos. Marshal.

Forwards under grant
for execution of sentence
as promulgated at Genl
Orders No. 12 & 19. Dep
of the Genl. 1865. the
following names names
DePass. Laundry } Cts
Jno. H. Dealey }

Letter Book. March 17 '65

M. D. W. 2

Sept 18 -
March 17

Sept 18

Sept 12th 19

Provost Marshal's Office.

PARISH OF LAFOURCHE,

Thibodaux, La., Mar 16ⁿ 1865.

Sir I send you under
guard two prisoners. Dufouras
Bandy. for execution of General Orders
No 128 Head Quarters. And John H. Ellsley
for execution of sentenced as prescribed
by General Orders No 19 Head Quarters
New Orleans.

Very Respectfully

Edward Bijelow
Capt & Qu M

2
Qu M General

111 N. 11th St. No. 1111
Louis. March 7, 1860.

Wm. L. C. J. J.
Procellary

Request the arrest of
the within named boat
burners. Says he can
furnish evidence to
convict them if their
Oars be found: or the

Feb 27, 1860

Wm. L. C. J. J.

Duplicate

12
1870

Happy!
D.P.

Headquarters Department of the Missouri
Office of the Provost Marshal General
St. Louis, Missouri, March 17th 1865.

Major General J. J. Reynolds,
Commanding Dept of Arkansas
Little Rock, Ark.
General.

I have the honor to state
for your information, that I have made the arrest of
some 12 or 15 persons connected with the Boat Stealing
Gangs, on the western waters. — The leading man is
now in "Gratiot Street Prison," his principal assistant is
below somewhere, a man named Thomas L. Clark.
The evidence is conclusive as to their guilt, and also
shows that others of the same stamp are down the river —
perhaps in your Department. One of them is Pol
Louden, who is now evading the authorities, he being
under sentence of death. He is about 5 feet 8 inches
high, square shoulders, complexion fair, large blue eyes
constantly rolling and displaying a great deal of white.
Fair hair and whiskers (thin), usually wears a false
mustache, wears his hat on back of his head.

(over)

Another is Isaac Hurdine, or Elshire.
He is about 5 feet 6 inches, slim, small eyes (wicked
looking) narrow forehead, hair dark brown, small
nose, appearance slouchy and earless. A third is —
O'Keefe, description unknown.

If you can arrest any of these men I
can furnish the evidence to convict them.

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant
"Signed" J. H. Parker
Col & Gov. Ariz. Terr.

Official copy respectfully furnished Col. F. A.
Starning Gov. Ariz. Terr. Dept. of the Int. for his
information

By order of
Maj. General E. R. S. Canby
W. J. Brown
Lieut. Col. U. S. Army
Gov. Ariz. Terr.

88. P. O. P. M. G. 89. 1813

15218
New Orleans
March 23/68

Traders Capt. P. G. T.
Prochaud.

Reports that pursuant
to instructions he has
released.

Geo. Ingram (and)
Melvin Bellamy

March 23/68

Rule

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street,

New Orleans, March 23rd 1865.

Sir,

I have the honor to report that in obedience to Paragraphs I & II of Special Orders No 8 dated Head Quarters Department of the Gulf Office Provost Marshal General March 23rd 1865, I have released from custody the bodies of

George Ingram, Civilian
John Bellamy " "

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
R. J. Prudden
Captain U.S. A.
Provost Marshal

To
Lieut. W. A. Putnam
As a General
Office Provost Marshal

15218

B 35/102 1865

New Orleans Dec 7 '65

Ordered Capt R. H.
Pro. Marshall

Reports that pursuant
to orders he has re-
leased from custody

E. Block } Civilians
Miss C. E. Smith }

File

P.M.C. (D.G.) dated 29th Dec 1865

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, March 27th 1865.

Sir,

I have the honor to report, that, in obedience to Paragraph 1 of Special Order No. 64, dated Head Quarters, Dept. of the Gulf, Office Provost Marshal General, March 25, 1865, I have released from custody the persons of

E. Block
and Mrs. C. E. Smith

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

R. J. Seaman

Captain 26th Ind. Inf.

To
Lieut. H. D. Putnam
a. a. Gen.
Office Provost Marshal
Dept. Gulf

Office Provost Marshal
15220
Parish of Orleans
New Orleans Mar. 29th 65

Grading R. F.

Capt. and Prov. Mar.

Reports that, in obedience to
Paragraphs 1 and 3 of S. O.
No. 62 dated Head Quarters
Dept of the Gulf Office Prov.
Mar. Genl. Mar. 28th 65,
he has released from custody
the persons of Katharina Meyer,
and Peter Carance (Civilian).

B ³⁶/₁₁₄ 00000009 1000

filed by March 30 1865

File

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street

New Orleans, March 29th 1865.

Lieutenant!

I have the honor to report that, in obedience to Paragraphs Ist and IIIrd respectively of Special Orders No 63, dated Head Quarters Department of the Gulf, Office Provost Marshal General March 28/65, I have released from custody the persons of

Rathazia Meyer civilian
Peter Paranae

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant

R. J. Braden
Captain 26th Inf. 70th Regt.

Lieut. W. D. Putnam

Pro. Marshal

a. a. a. Genl.
Office Pro. Mar. General
Dept. Gulf

Fort No 1524

March 21, 1865

W. G. Hall

Lieut Col Comdg Post

Fort

1 Rebel Deputies

2 Refugees -

Headquarters
Fort Mifflin Pa
March 21st 1815

Major-General
Parish of New Orleans

Sir:-

I have the honor
to forward to you the following named Refugees 3 in number

No 1 Levi Bush

2 James Bush

3 Alexander Bush

I am Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

Alfred G. Harvey

Lieut. Col. 74th N.Y. Infy.
Commanding Post.

New Orleans. 15228/65

Putnam. W. D. Lear
and detested
to Capt. A. Powell. Provost
Algeris. La.

Asks if it is satisfactory
to know that this man is
innocent of ^{attempt to} ~~fraud~~.
Examine his case under
recommendation.

file

Put. 15228/65

15223
Office of the Marshal
Algiers Feb 18 1865

Respectfully returned to Lt-
Rutman A.A.C. - This
man's story does not coin-
cide with that of his agent
Mr James Jackson who in
order to have the goods shipped
stated that they belonged to
a man named Myers, &
exhibited permits in Myers
name to show it. But
being marked for L. Greenough
I refused to let them go.

Greenough claims that the
goods are his and says he
never took out a permit for
them. Though I can see no
particular incentive for the
use of fraud in the case,
am not satisfied that Mr
Greenough is innocent and
would recommend that
his goods be confiscated.

over

15223

Office of Pro Marshal
Algiers Nov 18 1865

Respectfully returned to Lt.
Putnam A. A. G. - This
man's story does not coin-
cide with that of his agent
Mr James Jackson, who in
order to have the goods shipped
stated that they belonged to
a man named Myers, &
exhibited permits in Myers
name to show it. But
being marked for S. Greenough
I refused to let them go.

Greenough claims that the
goods are his, and says he
never took out a permit for
them. Though I can see no
particular incentive for the
use of fraud in the case,
am not satisfied that Mr
Greenough is innocent and
would recommend that
his goods be confiscated.

Report of the
Seizure has been
forwarded to
Office of P. M. G.
A. Powell
Capt. W. B. Heard

File

Provost Marshal General's Office,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF

New Orleans, La.,

Meth 16th 1855.

Capt. Powell,
Powell, Par. of Means &
Jefferson (Right Bank)
Capt. —

Is it satisfactorily proven to you that this man is innocent of attempt to defraud. Please examine his case, and make recommendation.

By order of Col. J. F. Staring
Provost Marshal
M. S. Putnam
W. S. Adams
S.

28 71. Pitt. 15224

65.

Prof. Marchae Sa.

March 18th 1865.

Webster George

cit.

May. Bondg. Post.

Ands. S. Lawson, Smuggler
and Mr. Crovan. Paid two
female Refugees.

Pass Manchar

"Pass Manchac La
March 18th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to send to you
S. Lawson. who was going out with cotton
permit and attempted to smuggle goods in
his personal baggage. They are in his carpet bag
also

Mrs Gillum from Tickfaw. Refugee

Mrs Gregory " " "

Mr Cowden who was going out as employee
for cotton speculator but had no pass

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

George Webster

Major 7th U.S. Artillery

Comd of Post

Capt R. F. Braden

Pro Marshal Parish Orleans

Pap. 75928 La
March 31, 1865

Cdt's Geo. Webster

Major comd'g Post
Forwards
2 Refugees

Enclosed find
Pap. granted by Capt
Herbert comd'g
Dept of Gulf.

R. G. Prader

Capt and Pay Master

Parish of Orleans

New Orleans

Pas Manchac, La
March 31st 1865

R. F. Braden
Capt. and Pr. Marshal
Parish of Orleans.

Sir I have the honor to send
to you Mrs Welsh from Mobile and
Mrs C & S Young from Magnolia,

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant
George Weft
Major 1st U.S. Col.
Commanding Post.

. 15226

9
Cap Marchant R.
March 27. 1865

George Webster

Major comd Post

forwards

7 Simons Refugees

Capt. R. S. Braden

Pro. Mar. Parish of Orleans

Op. Mauchae Lea
March 27th 1865

Sir: - I have the honor

to send to you the following named persons
who came within the lines at this post.

- ✓ Susan Hunt from Orylea.
- ✓ Sarah Heuman " "
- ✓ Heuman Young " " (child)
- ✓ Bertha Wade " Summit.
- ✓ Caroline Seichtenstein " "
- ✓ Regina Schuck " Jaugstano
- ✓ Willie Solomon " " (boy)

Very Respy
Yours obt servt
George Webster
May 7th 1865
County Post.

15227

Communication
of Mr Payson
regarding an
affair bet. Mr Keenan
and a negro.

Mar 23 /61

Cts

Green Plantation
Mar 23 / 15

St Boyce P.M.
Sir

In the absence of Mr Keenan
I (one of his partners) beg leave to say that you
have been misinformed as to Mr K's conduct
towards Sam Johnson, the whole matter passed
before me & I can state that Mr K made no
threat when ordering him to leave but did threaten
to thrash him if he (Sam) did not stop his insolence
in which he indulged pretty freely, also Mr
Keenan did not draw any pistol or have
any with him at the time.

Mr Keenan will be back ^{from N.D.} to morrow and
will call & see you. In the meantime may
I beg that you will not judge us by the state-
ments of Sam until you can see you
personally—

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
A. C. Dapson

Lakeport, 15228 24th 60

Wm. E. M. *is*

Capt. J. H. M.

States that John Mahan
and John Brown DeW. have
been found with a lot of
Govt property in their possession

Wm. E. M.

Lakeport March 24th 1865

John Flahau and John Brown deck hands
belonging to the U.S. Transport Steamer C.P. Banks
have been found to have a large quantity of government
property in their possession, stolen from the above
steamer, I hope the authorities will make an
example of the men

Edward W. Keey
Capt C.P. Banks

15273
Quartermaster's Office Recty
Service, Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans La. March 13/66

Roberts. Chas H. 1st Lieut
92 U.S. Inf. and. A.A. Q.M.
Recty Service Dept of the Gulf.

Respectfully request that
Powell Hill and Peter Osche
two citizen teamsters in
the employ of Capt Mason
A.Q.M. be arrested and tried
on the within charges.

Two (2) Inclosures.

No encls -

Cts

Attended to

Quartermasters office Recty Service
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans La
March 13th 1865

Captain I would most respectfully request that
Powell Kiel and Peter Osche, two citizens teamsters
employed by Capt Mason. A. G. M., be arrested and
tried on the within enclosed charges.

To the
Provost Marshall
Parish of Orleans.
La

Very respectfully
your obedt servt
Chas. H. Roberts.
1st Lieut. 92 U.S. Inf
and A. G. M. Recty Service
Dept of the Gulf

Mar, 30/65

~~15230~~

15230

August Miller

George Henry

Geo Mason

Harry Baker

Geo W. C. Cline

etc.

~~A. H. ...~~

Office U. S. Marshal,
EASTERN DISTRICT OF LA.

New Orleans, March 30th 1865

R. F. Redden
Capt. 26th Ind. Vols
Pro: Marshal P. O.

Sir

Order of Release
having been issued by the U.S.
Prize Com.^{rs} for the Crew of the
R. H. Vermilgeo, be pleased
to give orders for their discharge
from custody, in accordance
with said order.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant
J. J. Preis
U. S. Marshal

Officiated by Raymond de la S.
[Signature]

A660 M570 714
1523
Little Rock, Ark. 1865

Arkansas Dept of
Civ. Reynolds J. J.
Maj. Gen. Com'd

Forwards copy of
communication which
from Col. J. H. Baskin
Pro. Mac. Gen. Dept of Mo.,
in relation to parties en-
gaged in boat burning

Rec'd M570 714 Mar 19 1865

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri
Office of Provost Marshal General
St Louis Mo, March 1st 1865

Major General, D. I. Reynolds
Commanding Dept of Arkansas
Little Rock, Ark.
General.

I have the honor to state for your information, that I have made the arrest of some 12 or 15 persons connected with the Boat-Burning Gangs on the western waters. The leading man is now in "Gaol Street Prison"; his principal assistant is below somewhere, a man named Thomas L. Clark. The evidence is conclusive as to their guilt, and also shows that others of the same stamp are down the river - perhaps in your Department. One of them is Bob. Louden, who is now awaiting the authorities, he being under sentence of death. He is about 5 feet 8 inches high, square shoulders, complexion fair, large blue eyes constantly rolling

and displaying a great deal of white, fair hair and whiskers (thin), usually wears a false moustache, wears his hat on back of his head.

Another is Isaac Meshire, or Elshire, he is about 5 ft. 6 in, slim, small eyes (wicked looking) narrow forehead, hair dark brown, small nose, appearance slouchy and careless. Another is — O'Keefe, description unknown.

If you can arrest any of these men I can furnish the evidence to convict them.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

(signed) J. W. Baker

Col & Pro. Mas. General.

Official Copy. Respectfully furnished to
Gen. Wm. H. T. West, Mississippi, for information.

J. J. Reynolds

Major General Condit

Copy to Col. H. H. H. H.
Gen. H. H. H. H.

March 10/65

B. 52. MOW 15232 1865

New Orleans Mar. 20th 1865.

Burrows & S. N.

Forward communication
in reference to an order
setting aside an order
of Judge Banks in reference
to this case.

Recd. MOW Apr. 8th 1865.

I have nothing
to investigate the
case & therefore
a cursory ex-
amination of
the papers that
Genl. Beards was
in error in making
it an exception
to the order but
as ~~the~~ it was de-
cided by the Pro-
vincial Court

and I felt under
a duty of their
Court to unswear
parties I was not
and am not
disposed to inter-
fere with the
judgments of
the Court

Capt Dyer

Please answer
accordingly

C79

E-7

Wm. B. B. B. B. B.

New Orleans March 20th 1865

General

Dear Sir

About the first of Oct last
Mr. Randall gave a paper from the President
of the United States requesting you to in-
vestigate the Order of Major Gen. Banks Ma-
king us an exception to his general Order
No. 15 protecting loyal debtors and if we
were found to be true and loyal to have
us treated in all respects the same as
other loyal men. After investigating the
matter you directed Gen. Heubert to issue
an order setting aside Gen. Banks Order
and reinstating us in our original position.
I understand now that you made a sub-
sequent order and referred the whole matter
to the Adj. Gen. at Washington believing
that the purchase of this property was a
third and innocent party. This is a mistake
as Mr. Underly was the real owner and

received the notes for the different payments
as soon as the sale was consummated.

The Order ^{of} May Gen. Hulbert has been
served on Mr J Andry and he refuses to
give us possession of the Plant, will you
please now direct the Pro. Marshal of the
Parish of St. John Baptiste to put us in
possession of our home.

Yours Respectfully Ours
J & N Birbaud

G. 581 MRUW 1865

New Orleans Mar 4 1865

City
Gulf Dept of
Hambur & Co
Magical Candy

Forwards copies of
Ex. 5 - S. O. 27 MRUW 1865
and States that parties
to whom it is applicable
left the Department.

Rec'd MRUW Mar 8 1865

Recd 4/1 1865
No 24
No 25
Recd 1865 107
No 26
No 27
No 28
No 29
No 30
No 31
No 32
No 33
No 34
No 35
No 36
No 37
No 38
No 39
No 40
No 41
No 42
No 43
No 44
No 45
No 46
No 47
No 48
No 49
No 50
No 51
No 52
No 53
No 54
No 55
No 56
No 57
No 58
No 59
No 60
No 61
No 62
No 63
No 64
No 65
No 66
No 67
No 68
No 69
No 70
No 71
No 72
No 73
No 74
No 75
No 76
No 77
No 78
No 79
No 80
No 81
No 82
No 83
No 84
No 85
No 86
No 87
No 88
No 89
No 90
No 91
No 92
No 93
No 94
No 95
No 96
No 97
No 98
No 99
No 100
No 101
No 102
No 103
No 104
No 105
No 106
No 107
No 108
No 109
No 110
No 111
No 112
No 113
No 114
No 115
No 116
No 117
No 118
No 119
No 120
No 121
No 122
No 123
No 124
No 125
No 126
No 127
No 128
No 129
No 130
No 131
No 132
No 133
No 134
No 135
No 136
No 137
No 138
No 139
No 140
No 141
No 142
No 143
No 144
No 145
No 146
No 147
No 148
No 149
No 150
No 151
No 152
No 153
No 154
No 155
No 156
No 157
No 158
No 159
No 160
No 161
No 162
No 163
No 164
No 165
No 166
No 167
No 168
No 169
No 170
No 171
No 172
No 173
No 174
No 175
No 176
No 177
No 178
No 179
No 180
No 181
No 182
No 183
No 184
No 185
No 186
No 187
No 188
No 189
No 190
No 191
No 192
No 193
No 194
No 195
No 196
No 197
No 198
No 199
No 200
No 201
No 202
No 203
No 204
No 205
No 206
No 207
No 208
No 209
No 210
No 211
No 212
No 213
No 214
No 215
No 216
No 217
No 218
No 219
No 220
No 221
No 222
No 223
No 224
No 225
No 226
No 227
No 228
No 229
No 230
No 231
No 232
No 233
No 234
No 235
No 236
No 237
No 238
No 239
No 240
No 241
No 242
No 243
No 244
No 245
No 246
No 247
No 248
No 249
No 250
No 251
No 252
No 253
No 254
No 255
No 256
No 257
No 258
No 259
No 260
No 261
No 262
No 263
No 264
No 265
No 266
No 267
No 268
No 269
No 270
No 271
No 272
No 273
No 274
No 275
No 276
No 277
No 278
No 279
No 280
No 281
No 282
No 283
No 284
No 285
No 286
No 287
No 288
No 289
No 290
No 291
No 292
No 293
No 294
No 295
No 296
No 297
No 298
No 299
No 300
No 301
No 302
No 303
No 304
No 305
No 306
No 307
No 308
No 309
No 310
No 311
No 312
No 313
No 314
No 315
No 316
No 317
No 318
No 319
No 320
No 321
No 322
No 323
No 324
No 325
No 326
No 327
No 328
No 329
No 330
No 331
No 332
No 333
No 334
No 335
No 336
No 337
No 338
No 339
No 340
No 341
No 342
No 343
No 344
No 345
No 346
No 347
No 348
No 349
No 350
No 351
No 352
No 353
No 354
No 355
No 356
No 357
No 358
No 359
No 360
No 361
No 362
No 363
No 364
No 365
No 366
No 367
No 368
No 369
No 370
No 371
No 372
No 373
No 374
No 375
No 376
No 377
No 378
No 379
No 380
No 381
No 382
No 383
No 384
No 385
No 386
No 387
No 388
No 389
No 390
No 391
No 392
No 393
No 394
No 395
No 396
No 397
No 398
No 399
No 400
No 401
No 402
No 403
No 404
No 405
No 406
No 407
No 408
No 409
No 410
No 411
No 412
No 413
No 414
No 415
No 416
No 417
No 418
No 419
No 420
No 421
No 422
No 423
No 424
No 425
No 426
No 427
No 428
No 429
No 430
No 431
No 432
No 433
No 434
No 435
No 436
No 437
No 438
No 439
No 440
No 441
No 442
No 443
No 444
No 445
No 446
No 447
No 448
No 449
No 450
No 451
No 452
No 453
No 454
No 455
No 456
No 457
No 458
No 459
No 460
No 461
No 462
No 463
No 464
No 465
No 466
No 467
No 468
No 469
No 470
No 471
No 472
No 473
No 474
No 475
No 476
No 477
No 478
No 479
No 480
No 481
No 482
No 483
No 484
No 485
No 486
No 487
No 488
No 489
No 490
No 491
No 492
No 493
No 494
No 495
No 496
No 497
No 498
No 499
No 500
No 501
No 502
No 503
No 504
No 505
No 506
No 507
No 508
No 509
No 510
No 511
No 512
No 513
No 514
No 515
No 516
No 517
No 518
No 519
No 520
No 521
No 522
No 523
No 524
No 525
No 526
No 527
No 528
No 529
No 530
No 531
No 532
No 533
No 534
No 535
No 536
No 537
No 538
No 539
No 540
No 541
No 542
No 543
No 544
No 545
No 546
No 547
No 548
No 549
No 550
No 551
No 552
No 553
No 554
No 555
No 556
No 557
No 558
No 559
No 560
No 561
No 562
No 563
No 564
No 565
No 566
No 567
No 568
No 569
No 570
No 571
No 572
No 573
No 574
No 575
No 576
No 577
No 578
No 579
No 580
No 581
No 582
No 583
No 584
No 585
No 586
No 587
No 588
No 589
No 590
No 591
No 592
No 593
No 594
No 595
No 596
No 597
No 598
No 599
No 600
No 601
No 602
No 603
No 604
No 605
No 606
No 607
No 608
No 609
No 610
No 611
No 612
No 613
No 614
No 615
No 616
No 617
No 618
No 619
No 620
No 621
No 622
No 623
No 624
No 625
No 626
No 627
No 628
No 629
No 630
No 631
No 632
No 633
No 634
No 635
No 636
No 637
No 638
No 639
No 640
No 641
No 642
No 643
No 644
No 645
No 646
No 647
No 648
No 649
No 650
No 651
No 652
No 653
No 654
No 655
No 656
No 657
No 658
No 659
No 660
No 661
No 662
No 663
No 664
No 665
No 666
No 667
No 668
No 669
No 670
No 671
No 672
No 673
No 674
No 675
No 676
No 677
No 678
No 679
No 680
No 681
No 682
No 683
No 684
No 685
No 686
No 687
No 688
No 689
No 690
No 691
No 692
No 693
No 694
No 695
No 696
No 697
No 698
No 699
No 700
No 701
No 702
No 703
No 704
No 705
No 706
No 707
No 708
No 709
No 710
No 711
No 712
No 713
No 714
No 715
No 716
No 717
No 718
No 719
No 720
No 721
No 722
No 723
No 724
No 725
No 726
No 727
No 728
No 729
No 730
No 731
No 732
No 733
No 734
No 735
No 736
No 737
No 738
No 739
No 740
No 741
No 742
No 743
No 744
No 745
No 746
No 747
No 748
No 749
No 750
No 751
No 752
No 753
No 754
No 755
No 756
No 757
No 758
No 759
No 760
No 761
No 762
No 763
No 764
No 765
No 766
No 767
No 768
No 769
No 770
No 771
No 772
No 773
No 774
No 775
No 776
No 777
No 778
No 779
No 780
No 781
No 782
No 783
No 784
No 785
No 786
No 787
No 788
No 789
No 790
No 791
No 792
No 793
No 794
No 795
No 796
No 797
No 798
No 799
No 800
No 801
No 802
No 803
No 804
No 805
No 806
No 807
No 808
No 809
No 810
No 811
No 812
No 813
No 814
No 815
No 816
No 817
No 818
No 819
No 820
No 821
No 822
No 823
No 824
No 825
No 826
No 827
No 828
No 829
No 830
No 831
No 832
No 833
No 834
No 835
No 836
No 837
No 838
No 839
No 840
No 841
No 842
No 843
No 844
No 845
No 846
No 847
No 848
No 849
No 850
No 851
No 852
No 853
No 854
No 855
No 856
No 857
No 858
No 859
No 860
No 861
No 862
No 863
No 864
No 865
No 866
No 867
No 868
No 869
No 870
No 871
No 872
No 873
No 874
No 875
No 876
No 877
No 878
No 879
No 880
No 881
No 882
No 883
No 884
No 885
No 886
No 887
No 888
No 889
No 890
No 891
No 892
No 893
No 894
No 895
No 896
No 897
No 898
No 899
No 900
No 901
No 902
No 903
No 904
No 905
No 906
No 907
No 908
No 909
No 910
No 911
No 912
No 913
No 914
No 915
No 916
No 917
No 918
No 919
No 920
No 921
No 922
No 923
No 924
No 925
No 926
No 927
No 928
No 929
No 930
No 931
No 932
No 933
No 934
No 935
No 936
No 937
No 938
No 939
No 940
No 941
No 942
No 943
No 944
No 945
No 946
No 947
No 948
No 949
No 950
No 951
No 952
No 953
No 954
No 955
No 956
No 957
No 958
No 959
No 960
No 961
No 962
No 963
No 964
No 965
No 966
No 967
No 968
No 969
No 970
No 971
No 972
No 973
No 974
No 975
No 976
No 977
No 978
No 979
No 980
No 981
No 982
No 983
No 984
No 985
No 986
No 987
No 988
No 989
No 990
No 991
No 992
No 993
No 994
No 995
No 996
No 997
No 998
No 999
No 1000

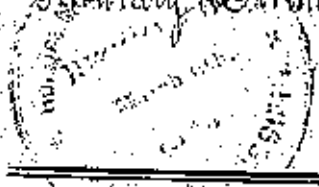
Respectfully forwarded
two copies of the report of the
to No. 25. Mil - Ser West
Mississippi. The within
named parties cannot
be found. - information
has been received at this
office that they have left
the Department.

J. A. Darling
Col. 92^d Ill. Infantry
Provost Marshal General

Wm. H. Lawrence
4th Regt. Cav.
Headquarters, Department of the Gulf

New Orleans, La. March 4th 1865.

Respectfully Forwarded to Headquarters
Military Division of West Mississippi.



A. K. Smith
Maj. Genl. Comdg.

272

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS,
 No. 27. } MILITARY DIVISION OF WEST MISSISSIPPI,
 New Orleans, La., January 27th, 1865.

{ Extract. }

* * * * *

5. The following named persons, having failed to report their dealings in Foreign Exchange in this city, during the past year, in accordance with General Orders, No. 51, Paragraph 2, and No. 65, series of 1864, from these Headquarters, are hereby directed to furnish, immediately, through the Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, the required detailed reports, giving all "particulars, connected, directly or indirectly, with the purchase, sale, or other transfer of such exchange, and the character of the funds, notes, bonds and other securities, used or employed in effecting the Exchange." The reasons for their non-compliance with the above named orders will likewise be reported.

S. Adler,	3,000 Pounds Sterling.
Avendano Brothers,	4,500 " "
Bienvenue,	10,660 " "
George Binder,	18,680 " "
Beckwaite,	2,500 " "
Brugiere,	70,500 Francs.
H. S. Buckner,	14,944 Pounds Sterling.
George T. Brott,	1,500 " "
G. W. Convers,	8,400 " "
Antoine Carriere,	82,350 Francs.
George Coppel,	11,520 Pounds Sterling.
Mrs. Duncan,	3,800 " "
J. D. Denegre,	7,000 " "
A. Delvaile,	22,560 " "
E. Forstall,	26,900 " "
A. C. Graham,	2,750 " "
O. B. Graham & Co.,	3,400 " "
Charles Hammond,	2,000 " "
L. Jonbert,	9,087 " "
Lafitte & Co.,	30,000 Francs.
J. M. Lapere,	2,000 Pounds Sterling.
W. H. Letchford,	1,325 " "
D. C. Lowber,	3,200 " "
C. W. Lewis,	4,650 " "
A. S. Mansfield,	71,000 " "
A. Marchand,	2,000 " "
W. Minor,	2,190 " "
S. B. Newman,	12,068 " "
J. N. Niven,	3,500 " "
L. B. Pottier,	10,400 Francs.
George Pertraus,	4,290 Pounds Sterling.
E. Rousseau,	59,181 " "
E. Rousseau,	58,000 Francs.
W. G. Robinson,	4,250 Pounds Sterling.
W. B. Scott & Co.,	12,803 " "
M. M. Shaw,	5,000 " "
J. M. Urquhart,	120,000 Francs.

* * * * *

By order of Major General E. R. S. CANDY:

E. R. S. Candy

Lt. Colonel, Ass't Adjutant General.

A. C. Souther

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS,
 No. 27. } MILITARY DIVISION OF WEST MISSISSIPPI,
 New Orleans, La., January 27th, 1865.

[Extract.]

5. The following named persons, having failed to report their dealings in Foreign Exchange in this city, during the past year, in accordance with General Orders, No. 51, Paragraph 2, and No. 65, series of 1864, from these Headquarters, are hereby directed to furnish, immediately, through the Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, the required detailed reports, giving all "particulars, connected, directly or indirectly, with the purchase, sale, or other transfer of such exchange, and the character of the funds, notes, bonds and other securities, used or employed in effecting the Exchange." The reasons for their non-compliance with the above named orders will likewise be reported.

S. Adler,	- - - - -	3,000 Pounds Sterling.
Avendano Brothers,	- - - - -	4,500 " "
Bienvenue,	- - - - -	10,660 " "
George Binder,	- - - - -	18,830 " "
Beckwaite,	- - - - -	2,500 " "
Bruquiere,	- - - - -	70,500 Francs.
H. S. Buckner,	- - - - -	14,944 Pounds Sterling.
George T. Brott,	- - - - -	1,500 " "
G. W. Convers,	- - - - -	8,400 " "
Antoine Carriere,	- - - - -	82,350 Francs.
George Coppel,	- - - - -	11,520 Pounds Sterling.
Mrs. Duncan,	- - - - -	3,800 " "
J. D. Denegre,	- - - - -	7,000 " "
A. Delvaile,	- - - - -	22,560 " "
E. Forstall,	- - - - -	26,900 " "
A. C. Graham,	- - - - -	2,750 " "
O. B. Graham & Co.,	- - - - -	3,400 " "
Charles Hammond,	- - - - -	2,000 " "
L. Jonbert,	- - - - -	9,087 " "
Laflite & Co.,	- - - - -	30,000 Francs.
J. M. Laperce,	- - - - -	2,000 Pounds Sterling.
W. H. Letchford,	- - - - -	1,325 " "
D. C. Lowber,	- - - - -	3,200 " "
C. W. Lewis,	- - - - -	4,650 " "
A. S. Mansfield,	- - - - -	71,000 " "
A. Marchand,	- - - - -	2,000 " "
W. Minor,	- - - - -	2,100 " "
S. B. Newman,	- - - - -	12,066 " "
J. N. Niven,	- - - - -	3,500 " "
L. B. Pottier,	- - - - -	10,400 Francs.
George Pertrous,	- - - - -	4,200 Pounds Sterling.
E. Rousseau,	- - - - -	59,131 " "
E. Rousseau,	- - - - -	58,000 Francs.
W. G. Robinson,	- - - - -	4,250 Pounds Sterling.
W. B. Scott & Co.,	- - - - -	12,303 " "
M. M. Shaw,	- - - - -	5,000 " "
J. M. Urquhart,	- - - - -	120,000 Francs.

By order of Major General E. R. S. CANDY:

E. R. S. Candy

Lt. Colonel, Ass't Adjutant General.

E. R. S. Candy

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS,
 No. 27. } MILITARY DIVISION OF WEST MISSISSIPPI,
 New Orleans, La., January 27th, 1865.

[Extract.]

5. The following named persons, having failed to report their dealings in Foreign Exchange in this city, during the past year, in accordance with General Orders, No. 61, Paragraph 2, and No. 66, series of 1864, from these Headquarters, are hereby directed to furnish, immediately, through the Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, the required detailed reports, giving all "particulars, connected, directly or indirectly, with the purchase, sale, or other transfer of such exchange, and the character of the funds, notes, bonds and other securities, used or employed in effecting the Exchange." The reasons for their non-compliance with the above named orders will likewise be reported.

S. Adler,	3,000 Pounds Sterling.
Avandano Brothers,	4,500 " "
Bienvenu,	10,680 " "
George Binder,	18,630 " "
Beckwith,	2,500 " "
Brugiere,	70,500 Francs.
H. S. Buckner,	14,944 Pounds Sterling.
George T. Brett,	1,500 " "
G. W. Convers,	8,400 " "
Antoine Carriere,	82,850 Francs.
George Coppel,	11,520 Pounds Sterling.
Mrs. Duncan,	3,800 " "
J. D. Denegre,	7,000 " "
A. Delvaillie,	22,560 " "
E. Forstall,	26,900 " "
A. C. Graham,	2,750 " "
O. B. Graham & Co.,	3,400 " "
Charles Hammond,	2,000 " "
L. Jonbert,	9,087 " "
Lafitte & Co.,	80,000 Francs.
J. M. Lapere,	2,000 Pounds Sterling.
W. H. Letchford,	1,325 " "
D. C. Lowher,	8,200 " "
C. W. Lewis,	4,650 " "
A. S. Mansfield,	71,000 " "
A. Marchand,	2,000 " "
W. Minor,	2,190 " "
S. B. Newman,	12,066 " "
J. N. Niven,	8,500 " "
L. B. Pottier,	10,400 Francs.
George Pertrous,	4,200 Pounds Sterling.
E. Rousseau,	59,131 " "
E. Rousseau,	58,000 Francs.
W. G. Robinson,	4,250 Pounds Sterling.
W. B. Scott & Co.,	12,803 " "
M. M. Shaw,	5,000 " "
J. M. Urquhart,	120,000 Francs.

By order of Major General E. R. S. CANBY:

W. H. Letchford

Lt. Colonel, Ass't Adjutant General.

M. M. Shaw 3

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS,
 No. 27. } MILITARY DIVISION OF WEST MISSISSIPPI,
 New Orleans, La., January 27th, 1865.

[Extract.]

* * * * *

5. The following named persons, having failed to report their dealings in Foreign Exchange in this city, during the past year, in accordance with General Orders, No. 51, Paragraph 2, and No. 65, series of 1864, from these Headquarters, are hereby directed to furnish, immediately, through the Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, the required detailed reports, giving all "particulars, "connected, directly or indirectly, with the purchase, sale, or "other transfer of such exchange, and the character of the funds, "notes, bonds and other securities, used or employed in effecting "the Exchange." The reasons for their non-compliance with the above named orders will likewise be reported.

S. Adler,	- - - - -	3,000 Pounds Sterling.
Avendano Brothers,	- - - - -	4,500 " "
Bienvenue,	- - - - -	10,660 " "
George Binder,	- - - - -	13,630 " "
Beckwaite,	- - - - -	2,500 " "
Brugiere,	- - - - -	70,500 Francs.
H. S. Buckner,	- - - - -	14,944 Pounds Sterling.
George T. Brott,	- - - - -	1,500 " "
G. W. Conyers,	- - - - -	8,400 " "
Antoine Carriere,	- - - - -	82,350 Francs.
George Coppel,	- - - - -	11,520 Pounds Sterling.
Mrs. Duncan,	- - - - -	3,800 " "
J. D. Denegre,	- - - - -	7,000 " "
A. Delvaille,	- - - - -	22,560 " "
E. Forstall,	- - - - -	26,900 " "
A. C. Graham,	- - - - -	2,750 " "
O. B. Graham & Co.,	- - - - -	3,400 " "
Charles Hammond,	- - - - -	2,000 " "
L. Jonbert,	- - - - -	9,087 " "
Lafitte & Co.,	- - - - -	20,000 Francs.
J. M. Lapere,	- - - - -	2,000 Pounds Sterling.
W. H. Letchford,	- - - - -	1,325 " "
D. C. Lowber,	- - - - -	8,200 " "
C. W. Lewis,	- - - - -	4,650 " "
A. S. Mansfield,	- - - - -	71,000 " "
A. Marchand,	- - - - -	2,000 " "
W. Minor,	- - - - -	2,190 " "
S. B. Newman,	- - - - -	12,066 " "
J. N. Niven,	- - - - -	3,500 " "
L. B. Pottier,	- - - - -	10,400 Francs.
George Pertrous,	- - - - -	4,200 Pounds Sterling.
E. Rousseau,	- - - - -	59,131 " "
E. Rousseau,	- - - - -	58,000 Francs.
W. G. Robinson,	- - - - -	4,250 Pounds Sterling.
W. B. Scott & Co.,	- - - - -	12,303 " "
M. M. Shaw,	- - - - -	5,000 " "
J. M. Urquhart,	- - - - -	120,000 Francs.

* * * * *

By order of Major General E. R. S. CANBY:

E. Christensen

Lt. Colonel, Ass't Adjutant General.

Beckwaite

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS,
 No. 27. } MILITARY DIVISION OF WEST MISSISSIPPI,
 New Orleans, La., January 27th, 1865.

[Extract.]

5. The following named persons, having failed to report their dealings in Foreign Exchange in this city, during the past year, in accordance with General Orders, No. 51, Paragraph 2, and No. 65, series of 1864, from these Headquarters, are hereby directed to furnish, immediately, through the Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, the required detailed reports, giving all "particulars, connected, directly or indirectly, with the purchase, sale, or other transfer of such exchange, and the character of the funds, notes, bonds and other securities, used or employed in effecting the Exchange." The reasons for their non-compliance with the above named orders will likewise be reported.

<i>S. Adler,</i>	3,000 Pounds Sterling.
<i>Avendano Brothers,</i>	4,500 " "
<i>Bienvenue,</i>	10,680 " "
<i>George Binder,</i>	18,630 " "
<i>Beckwaite,</i>	2,500 " "
<i>Brugiere,</i>	70,500 Francs.
<i>H. S. Buckner,</i>	14,944 Pounds Sterling.
<i>George T. Brott,</i>	1,500 " "
<i>G. W. Conyers,</i>	8,400 " "
<i>Antoine Carriers,</i>	82,350 Francs.
<i>George Coppal,</i>	11,520 Pounds Sterling.
<i>Mrs. Duncan,</i>	8,800 " "
<i>J. D. Denegre,</i>	7,000 " "
<i>A. Delvaillle,</i>	22,560 " "
<i>E. Forstall,</i>	26,900 " "
<i>A. C. Graham,</i>	2,750 " "
<i>O. B. Graham & Co.,</i>	8,400 " "
<i>Charles Hammond,</i>	2,000 " "
<i>L. Jonbert,</i>	9,087 " "
<i>Laftie & Co.,</i>	30,000 Francs.
<i>J. M. Lapere,</i>	2,000 Pounds Sterling.
<i>W. H. Letchford,</i>	1,825 " "
<i>D. C. Lowber,</i>	3,200 " "
<i>C. W. Lewis,</i>	4,950 " "
<i>A. S. Mansfield,</i>	71,000 " "
<i>A. Marchand,</i>	2,000 " "
<i>W. Minor,</i>	12,190 " "
<i>S. B. Newman,</i>	13,066 " "
<i>J. N. Niven,</i>	8,500 " "
<i>L. B. Pottier,</i>	10,400 Francs.
<i>George Pertrous,</i>	4,200 Pounds Sterling.
<i>E. Rousseau,</i>	59,131 " "
<i>E. Rousseau,</i>	58,000 Francs.
<i>W. G. Robinson,</i>	4,250 Pounds Sterling.
<i>W. B. Scott & Co.,</i>	12,203 " "
<i>M. M. Shaw,</i>	5,000 " "
<i>J. M. Urquhart,</i>	120,000 Francs.

By order of Major General E. R. S. CANDY:

C. Christensen

Lt. Colonel, Ass't Adjutant General.

H. M. M. M. M.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS,
 No. 27. } MILITARY DIVISION OF WEST MISSISSIPPI,
 New Orleans, La., January 27th, 1865.

[Extract.]

5. The following named persons, having failed to report their dealings in Foreign Exchange in this city, during the past year, in accordance with General Orders, No. 51, Paragraph 2, and No. 65, series of 1864, from these Headquarters, are hereby directed to furnish, immediately, through the Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, the required detailed reports, giving all "particulars, connected, directly or indirectly, with the purchase, sale, or other transfer of such exchange, and the character of the funds, notes, bonds and other securities, used or employed in effecting the Exchanges." The reasons for their non-compliance with the above named orders will likewise be reported.

S. Adler,	8,000 Pounds Sterling.
Azendana Brothers,	4,500 " "
Bienvenue,	10,660 " "
George Binder,	13,630 " "
Beckwaite,	2,500 " "
Brugiere,	70,500 Francs.
H. S. Buckner,	14,944 Pounds Sterling.
George T. Bratt,	1,500 " "
G. W. Convers,	8,400 " "
Antoine Carriers,	82,350 Francs.
George Coppel,	11,520 Pounds Sterling.
Mrs. Duncan,	3,800 " "
J. D. Denegre,	7,000 " "
A. Delvaile,	22,560 " "
E. Forstall,	26,900 " "
A. C. Graham,	2,750 " "
O. B. Graham & Co.,	3,400 " "
Charles Hammond,	2,000 " "
L. Jonbert,	9,087 " "
Lafitte & Co.,	60,000 Francs.
J. M. Lapers,	2,000 Pounds Sterling.
W. H. Letchford,	1,325 " "
D. C. Loxber,	3,200 " "
C. W. Lewis,	4,650 " "
A. S. Mansfield,	71,000 " "
A. Marchand,	2,000 " "
W. Minor,	2,180 " "
S. B. Newman,	12,066 " "
J. N. Niven,	3,500 " "
L. B. Pottier,	10,400 Francs.
George Pertrous,	4,200 Pounds Sterling.
E. Rousseau,	59,181 " "
E. Rousseau,	58,000 Francs.
W. G. Robinson,	4,250 Pounds Sterling.
W. B. Scott & Co.,	12,808 " "
M. M. Shaw,	5,000 " "
J. M. Urquhart,	120,000 Francs.

By order of Major General E. R. S. CANBY:

A. Strickman

Lt. Colonel, Ass't Adjutant General.

Geo. V. Rousseau

Chandler J. G.

Print. Col. ^{and Judge} ^{advocate}
Suits for the widow in relation
to the claims of Mrs Liblanc and
Combe vs United States also
the widow in relation to
the claim of Seitz vs the
United States

of March 17th / 65

Rooms of Claim Commission,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,

Jackson Rail Road Building.

New Orleans, La. March 17 1805.

Capt. E. L. Wagon
Pro Marshal Carroll

Sir:

The claim of Messrs:
Le Blanc and Corioko is before
this Commission for decision.
Among the papers in the case is
a report from you, giving
your opinion &c.

In your letter, you state
that the sworn statement of
three reliable citizens has been
taken:

Will you inform me
if you can furnish their
statements, for this Commission
as they will be additional evidence
in the settlement of the claim

by the Commission

I am Sir
Very respectfully
Yr obedient
J. J. Church
11/10/1904

An early reply is requested.

P. S.

A similar report
by you in a claim
of F. Penes is before
the Commission
In your reply report
in both cases,

J. J.

15235

Benjamin F. Bond
Superintendent
Department

In relation to Burke and
Bond's removing work
off John H. H. place

March 23/65

Office Local Special Agent,

TREASURY DEPT. & AGENCY.

Carrollton, Jefferson Parish, March 28^o 1864

Capt. Edward L. Wedge.

Provost Marshal.

of Jefferson Parish.

It has been officially reported to me that two citizens of this Parish named J. H. Burke and Geo. Bondis who are associated together and known as the firm of Burke & Bondis, have cut and removed from the land of the rebel John Skidell, which land was seized by the military authorities, by them turned over to me as confiscable, and is now held by me awaiting the decree of the U. S. Dist. Court - as such, four hundred cords of wood and upwards; that the said Burke & Bondis have been notified by E. Whittmore Local Special Agent for this Parish, acting for me and by my authority to show by what right or under what permit the said wood was taken, which they have refused to do.

You are therefore requested to aid the said Local Sp. Agent in enforcing his authority and maintaining the rights of the Government in the premises.

The said Burke & Bondis must be

Compelled to exhibit a proper permit to
take the wood or to pay for the same
at the rate of three dollars (\$3.00) per cord.

Very respectfully
Dny: L. Handus
Sup, Agr, Agt, Sr, Dept.
Head Agency,

15235

Benjamin F. Handus
Superintendent
In relation to permits and
bonds covering work
off John H. H. place
March 23/60

15236

Sent B. Family best Pro Mur
since a cold man named
Wich Martel Lute of the
96th U.S.C.S. discharged to
this office

March 30/65

Office, Asst Provost Marshal
Jefferson City March 29-1864

Capt. E. L. Wager Provost Marshal
Parish of Jefferson La

Capt. The bearer Uriah Martel
(Colo) is a discharged soldier of the
96th Regt U. S. C. I., his wife & four
children were in this City last August
in the cotton factory - he desires finding
his family - thinks they are on some
Gov. Plantation above Camp Verapet
Says her name is Lucinda Smith
Can you give him any information Capt!
from the records of Gov. hands sent from here

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servant
B. Rowley
L. V. A. P. M.

Capt. E. L. Wagon Pro. Mar
is
Turns over to John D. Kemper
Justice of the peace in
and for the City of Carrollton
S. Kemper and John Shablen
for trial

March 25/65

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Jefferson,

Carrollton, March 25th 1865.

Very Hon^{ble} J. D. Kimpson
Justice of the Peace in and for
the City of Carrollton La

I have over to you Stephen Kinner and John
Shackel Citizens of the Parish of Jefferson
and State of Louisiana, who were arrested
by Provost Guard charged with disturbing
the peace and good order of the City of Carrollton
for trial by your Honble Court

I am very respectfully,
Your obed^t Servant
E. S. Maye
Capt and Provost

Witness
Wm. Cross
Christophe Dubel
Mr. Steffe

N. C. Mead 24th 1865.

Cooney, P. J.
Sul. Inf. Co. C.M.V.

Report concerning
examination made by
him of the houses of
Rowan Garnes & Harrison.

Wm. D. G. April 4 '65

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, March 24th 1865.

J. A. Staring
Col & Pro Mar Genl

Sir

In accordance with instructions received from you January 13th 1865, I have the honor to submit the following statement: Viz

Having thoroughly perused the letter books of the firm of Messrs Bauer, Gamble & Harrison 44 Casadechet, Street, commencing August 15th 1863 to date. I find that there is nothing opposed to the interest of the U. S. Government, in any of their written transactions.

The letter book commencing February 1864, and ending July 1864, contains letters concerning the purchase of, and shipment of Sterling and Foreign exchange; but the letters contain no evidence of any illegality on the part of the writers, but all tend to show strict legal commercial transactions for a house doing such an extensive business.

The review of the day book, cash book and ledger may show to what use said exchange was put; whether for the illegal purchase of Cotton, or for evading Genl Orders.

I have the honor to, remain

Sir

Your Obedt Servt

Wm H. Cooney

Genl Suptd. C. M.

Pro Mar Genl Office

Dep of the Gulf

To \$ 3/05
15239

Macon City Mar 11 "65

Murray Maj D Co
Proc v Mar

Wish to have W W Linn
A M Lawrence, D Cherry
(and others notified not to
appear as witness in case
of W B P Phillips until further
orders

A P M Hummibal Mar 13

A 2 3/68"

Vannibal Inch

18

(NO. 2.)

HANNIBAL AND ST. JOSEPH RAILROAD TELEGRAPH.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by this Company for Transmission.

The Public are Notified, That, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the Station at which it is to be received, to the Station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays, in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatable messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

R. W. CRAMPTON, SUPT.

To *Lieut General Adams.*

Hannibal Mo., 1865.

By Telegraph from *Macon Mo. 11th 1865.*

*Specify the following persons witnesses
in case of Mr. Phillips not to appear until
further Orders. W. M. Fair, Leving, G. B. Doughton,
Dr. Lawrence David Cherry & Peter Ross Hannibal*

Charged

D. C. McKey Maj. U.S.A.?

Wesley H. Larr }
Dr. Lorraine } Luning, Mr.
Davis Cherry }

Patey Rofs }
G B Knighton } Palmyra

Admits Cherry & Knighton

7 ¹³⁶/₅₇ March 29 1865
15240

Fort Hudson, La.
March 28th / 1865.

Sir, A. G. Capt. ^{Am.}
Procl. Marshal.

~~Outgoing~~
Reports concerning
goods seized from ~~Dr. Conf.~~
/ Enclosure.

OPM 4 2 1 April 1865

File

Office Provost-Marshal.

Port Hudson La. March 28. 1865

Colonel F. A. Staring.

Pro-Mars Genl Dept of Gulf.

Sir,

I have the honor to hereby acknowledge the receipt of Communication, Dated, Office Pro Mars General New Orleans La. March 28th 1865

I enclose herewith a certified list of Articles seized by me from Mr D. C. C. Citizen, being goods in excess of Permit which were in packages, for transportation beyond the lines and respectfully request to be informed what disposition to make, as regards them -

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient-Servant.

Andrew G. Fitz

Capt 87th U.S. C. S.

Provost-Marshal.

Office Provost Marshal.

Post Henderson, La. March 28. 1868.

List of property seized by Andrew G. Fitz
Capt 81st U.S. C I and Provost Marshal at Post
Henderson Louisiana, for violation of Military Orders.

3	Three.	Tubs.	Butter.
2	Two.	Bbls.	Filbert?
1	One.		Calf Skin.

I certify that the above is a correct list.



Parker

British Consulate,
New Orleans. March 21. 1865.

Sir,

With reference to Mr
Coppell's despatch of the 28th
of January, and to a communi-
cation which I had the honour
to address to you on the 21st
ultimo and to the answers
received from your Department,
dated January 30th & Feby 28th,
relative to the cases of two
British Subjects named

Major Gen^l - Hurlbut - U.S.A.

John

Commandg depart: of the Gulf

Se Se Se

John Massingham and Thomas
Fowler, Mate and Seaman
of the British Brigantine
"Scylla", and who have now
been kept in prison, the former
since some time in January
and the latter since the month
of August, I have respectfully
to call your attention to the
letter from your department
of the 28th ultimo in which
it was stated that orders had
been issued for the release of
Massingham as soon as his
testimony was taken, and I
would, again earnestly call
your

attention to the cases of
these two men who have now
been so long confined to prison,
with a view to their speedy
release.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most Obedient,

Humble Servant,

Perisponhoe

D. D. Consul

P 109 MS 707M 1863.

15242
War Spanish Fort Nov. 29th 1863.

Pro-Mem. Dept
Andrews for S.
Dir. Genl -

Forwards request
of certain parties to
reel newspapers at
different points around
Mobile.

~~5~~

Rec MS 707M Mar 31st 1863.

Officer Provost Marshal
^{Headquarters}
General Army Division
West Mississippi
New Spanish Fort - Ala
Nov. 29, 1865

Respectfully recommend
that this request be not
granted at present.

Geo. L. Anderson
Brig. Gen. Vol.
Cross - Arm Gen.

Gatways

H. 2.

Army Div. West Miss.
in the field, Nov 30, 1865

Newspaper agents
may be permitted to
establish themselves at
Gatways, and send
new boys with papers to the
front, but no permanent
establishments will be permitted
in the Army.

By order of Maj. Gen. E. R. Canby
A. Christensen
L. Col. ad.

Recommending
Brown & Earling
to sell newspapers
at different points
around Mobile.

Col. Chickewea

Will you grant
this request.

C. H. S.

C. H. S.

E. T. F.

Per your letter of 1/6/5

Office of The Paymaster
New Orleans La
March 22 1865

To Col. F. A. Starring
Provost Marshal Genl

I recommend
to your favorable consideration
Messrs Edward Brown & Frederick
Curling who are desirous of
obtaining permission to sell
newspapers at the different points
near Mobile

Yours Respectfully
A. M. Holbrook
per J. D. Nicholson

Independent office
New Orleans 22nd March 1865

Colonel F. S. Starring
Provost Marshal General
New Orleans

Sir/ The Brevets Messrs Frederick
Epling and Edward Brown are known
here as respectable and reliable Men.

They are desirous to get the necessary
pass to enable them to sell Newspapers
at Mobile Bay and its Neighborhood.
Can you kindly oblige this office by doing
so. —

Respectfully
At the Daily Independent office
Wm. H. Allen

Office of "The New Orleans Times,"

No. 70 CAMP STREET.

New Orleans, March 22^d 1865.

To Col F. S. Starnes
Pres - Mass Dep't of Gulf

I would recommend
to your favorable consideration
the enterprise of Messrs
Edward Brown & Frederick
Curling; that of selling
Newspapers at the differ-
ent points around and
near Mobile.

I feel satisfied any
favor granted will not
be mis-used. They are
deserving young men.

Yours truly

W. B. McLean
Genl Asst. M. O. Times

Office of the Daily True Delta,

Nos. 16 & 18 ST. CHARLES STREET,

New Orleans, March 23rd 1865.
To Col. H. A. Starring
Proc. Mar.-Dpt of Gulf.

I would recommend
to your favorable consideration
the enterprise of Messrs
Edward Brown & Frederick
Emling; that of selling
Newspapers at the different
points around and near
Mobile.

I feel satisfied any
favor granted will not
be mis-used. They are
deserving young men

Yours truly

Fish & Hills

Pub. True Delta

56. No. 8 PM 9. 29. 1865

15243
A. O. March 22 '65

Charles H. Smith
Sgt. Mar. 25 -
I
All

Also for the release
of McDonald and
McDevitt, arrested
two weeks
since on the charge
of making false
affidavits.

W. E. Lawrence

ALL

Release in their
parole sent for by
A. M. D. M. 27/65

Board of Enrollment.
4th Sub Dist.
N.O. Feb 22^d 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
to Col S. A. Haggins -
Pro Marshal Genl
Department of the Gulf.
These men when sent for
and interrogated were not
able to corroborate their
affidavits.*

R. J. Kelly
Capt U.S.A.

* Changes have been made
out against these men for-
warded -

Colony sent for -

14 Carondelet St.

Mar 22 1868.

Wm. T. L. Keuley
Pres. Board of Enlist-
ment.

Captain:-

I would earnestly
beg you to reconsider the
release of Patrick McDonald
and John McDevitt arrested
by you for giving a wrongful
statement in the case of Ed-
ward Curran, 424 Chippewa
St.

I really think there has
been some misapprehension in
regard to their supposed trans-
gression. They testified to the
fact that Curran enlisted in
New Orleans in 1861 and returned
a deserter in 1862.

Curran's company was "Hoyes

Champions" a well known organiza-
tion in N. C. afterwards ministered into
the 18th La. rebel Infy.

McDonald and McGehee were
in N. C. at the time it was raised,
& although not soldiers them-
selves knew that Curran was,
that he went off with the
"Champions", and came back
as a deserter.

The two prisoners are poor
fellows, who earn their daily
bread by labor on the levee.
They cannot give bail, nor
pay counsel; and I only
urge their release as a
matter of charity.

Cannot you forward this
to Col. Starnes with a recom-
mendation that they be released.
They have been confined two
weeks.

I am Capt. H. W. Howe
Yours truly
H. W. Howe

I can if necessary
make oath to the truthful
content of McDonald and
McDewitt in the statements
they made in reference to
my enlistment in and dis-
section from the rebel army.

his
Edward J. Curran
mark

26 No. 1. P. W. G. A. G. 1813

Board of Enrollment
4th Sub-district
N.O. Mich 25th 1860.

Respectfully returned
Charges were forward
thru Col J. Sturgeon a.c.
P.M. of in the case of the
within named men on or
about the 9th of the present
Month.

D. J. Kelly

Capt. & Co. Mich.

Refer to Col Sturgeon
if they are who put
to forward them of.

@

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, March 25 1865.

Capt. J. Kelly
Resident Guard of ~~Command~~
Captain,

By direction
of the Provost Marshal General I
have the honor to request that the charges
vs M^{rs} Donald and M^{rs} David now in
confinement at 5th Barracks be forwarded
to this office as soon as practicable

Very respectfully

Yours truly
Lewis Crocker
J. T. Waller & Co

14 Cannon Street St
Mar 23,

Lieut W D Putnam

at St M's

Lieut.

The Beano is Mr
Edmund Curran, on whose ac-
count the men McDonald &
McDevitt were arrested, of whom
I spoke to you last eve.

I think Mr Curran will
be able to explain the case so
that you will see the innocent
intent of his unfortunate friends.

I am, Sir,

Yours as usual

W W Harvey

1965
15244
Citizens

✓ J. H. M. David Ford Mch 16th
Perjury

✓ P. McDonald - Mch 16 - Perjury

✓ Elster Bernard - Perjury
~~for date~~ Mch 11th to Mch 26th

✓ Bathger Myer - Mch 17th
Perjury

✓ John Faine Mch 22nd
Perjury -

John Carmody Mch 28th
Perjury

✓ James Kearney - Mch 22nd
Perjury

✓ James Sandigan Mch 23rd
Perjury -

Contract for building

15245
Done by & between Mr
Carick & Capt F.V.

Darling Bro Wapshel
St John & St James

Mar. 1865

State of Louisiana
Parish of St. John the Baptist

This agreement made and entered into this day, March 10th 1865, by and between L. A. Trégre, Levee and high-way Inspector, on the one part, and John Carrick, for himself, on the second part

Witnesseth

That the said Carrick agrees and binds himself to make and construct a Levee of about five arpents, more or less in length, fronting "Espérance" plantation in the Parish of St. John the Baptist, of the following dimensions, viz, twenty-five feet base, five feet on the top and seven feet high, at the rate of thirty Cents per cubic yard, and the said Inspector & agrees to superintend the construction of said Levee, which the said Carrick agrees to perform in two lays, the first lay to be from three to four feet high, running the first lay first, from one end to the other end, and when completed in a workman like manner, to accept the same.

The said Carrick further agrees to complete the said Levee within fifty-five days, from the signing of this agreement, and the Provost Marshal, Capt Geo S. Darling, hereby, agrees to pay the said Carrick, at completion of said Levee and its acceptance, the full amount of the work. The same to be collected from the said "Espérance" plantation, or the Agent thereof.

Parish of St. John the Baptist March 10th 1865.

L. A. Pique

Witness

Mr. J. Darling.

Capt. J. P. M. M. M.

Baron Marshall

Survey & high. way Inspector

John Carrick

Contractor

5 Apr 15246

1865

Office of the
Public Works
March 18th 1865

William
S. G. G. G.
S. G. G. G.

State of Louisiana
Parish of S^t. Charles

Be it known that on this thirteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty five.

The undersigned Charles Devoyet planter of this parish, of the first part.

And the undersigned colored laborers of the second part, have this day entered into an association according to the following article of agreement viz.

Article 1st The party of the first part, binds himself to furnish to the parties of the second part, all the land seed corn, cotton & corn, the tools, animals & farming utensils necessary to the working and cultivation of his plantation, to advance the necessary funds and in fact, assumes the payment of all expenses necessary for the working of the plantation, which shall be under his control, or of his agent.

Article 2^d The parties of the second part, bind themselves to do & perform (each one according to his capacity and trade) all the plantation work, carpenters blacksmith & cooperage work, all repairs

of roads, levees, ditches &c. that shall be deemed necessary, and moreover to do or perform all extra work during the grading of the sugar cane, & this without additional pay or extra compensation.

Article 3^d In consideration of the labor to be performed, the party of the first part, agrees and binds himself to transfer & does by these presents transfer & set over to the parties of the second part, One fifth part, of the gross proceeds of the crop of sugar, cotton & corn, that shall be raised, & gathered on the place, and this clear of any expense, except the quantity of corn that shall be used or consumed during the year, which by these presents it is agreed, shall be deducted from the quantity gathered.

Article 4th The one fifth part of the crop allowed above, is hereby accepted by the parties of the second part, and it is expressly agreed and understood that the said share shall be divided amongst the parties of the second part according to classification and labor of each party, the same to be ascertained by a time book which shall be kept by the party of the first part or his agent.

Article 5th The party of the first part binds himself to furnish free of charge,

to each one of the parties of the second part, while employed or working, the usual weekly rations of good and substantial food, and this in lieu of monthly wages, and moreover binds himself to allot to each laborer of the second part, a good tenement and the required quantity of land for garden purposes.

Article 6th - It is mutually agreed that should any of the laborers be taken from the association by the authorities he or they should be entitled to interest in the crop when gathered, for the amount of labor performed: But should any laborer from bad conduct, laziness, feign sickness, or other misdemeanors, leaves, or is driven away from the association, he shall forfeit all his claims to the crop.

Article 7th - The limitation of this contract is hereby fixed at the end of the present year, but in case the grinding of the cane should not be completed at that time, the present contract shall be binding and enforced until the crop is taken off.

Thus done and closed at the parish of St. Charles on the day, month and year above written in the presence of Messrs. Louis D'Arensborg, Valcon Lavergne, and J. O. Dumas.

Who have witnessed the signatures of the parties and the ordinary mark of those who could not write their names, the same being signed and written attested, after due reading of the whole to all parties interested.

	Witnesses
James X Peter	L. O. Thomas
Alex X Hunt	
Fannie X James	J. Lawrence
Dilvin X Joseph	
William X Whales	Louis D. Hamburg
Robert X Warfield	—
Levin X Whales	
John X Bull	Charles Deveraux
Ignace X Meason	Per affidavit
Celestin X Davenport	of the pt
Rachel X Meason	
J B A Cavalier	
Abraham X Fein	
Bill X Guidry	
Peter X Taggers	
Valin X Joseph	
Moses X Taggers	
William X Abbaye	
Flora X Abbaye	
Marselin X Batiste	
Rosalie X Batiste	
William X Thomas	
Sarah X Miller	
Lea X Ward	
Cosiah X Ward	
Theremin X Ward	

March 8/6 15247

Communication
of L. A. Weddell
touching property
on W. Letcher's
Plantation

etc

N O Mich 8th 1865

Genl Briggs

Sir

Mr Swearingen has
authority from us to take \$541.99-worth
of the property, lately belonging to Brett
& Davis, now ours, on the McCatchers
Plantation in payment of his bill
against Brett & Davis. Will you see
that it is put at a fair valuation
& apply

Yrs truly

C A Assaile

Nov 27, 15248

Smith

15248

24
Taylor's Plantation, Mich 26th / 1865

I have fixed Mr. Sam's cart
in presence of the overseer Mr.
Ursin Clateau who gave him
permission to trade the cart
with me for one I bought from
Partique, when send his man
three times after the cart, and
I did want to give it, and he
send me word that when I
would come to see him every
thing would be all right when I
see him he refuse to pay me
I will pray Perost to try to make
that man pay me my money
he owes me.

Joseph Carter

Office United States Post
Memphis Tenn March 8 1860

Respectfully returned
to Col Hoge with
the information that
the men herein mentioned
are beyond the Arkansas
River. Do not ask
O. P. Wolf however,
as he has been in Captain
Duthersland's Office
Their Bondsman are
G. W. Trotter
Brown & J. Roach

Respectfully,
Jacob Minb
Capt & Chf U.S.P.
H

Regt. Dist West Tenn
March 8th 1855

C. W. Trotter
A. Brown
J. G. Roach.

Lieut. Henry J. Capt & Co
J. A. W. Tenn

By Order Genl Washburn
requires assist of. Cully
Woff &c

Col Hoge. Replies
for endorsement

Chief Sargent Marshal
Memphis Mel B. of 1865

Respectfully refused
to Capt J. Sargent
of Police for immediate
compliance report
in his action to this
Office

J. P. Hood
Searched by P. M. of

430-11-

Head Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tennessee, Feb 8th 1865.

Dear Mr. P. Hoage
Prov. Marshal
Dear -

You will
immediately arrest and
place in close confinement
in charge Dr. James H.
Lobb, Witt Lobb and
O. P. Malf - formerly of
Arkansas, now in Memphis.
They are probably now
on Board property either
to your office or Graham's
Service -

By Order Genl. Washburn
Harry Lee Graham
J. J. Adreath

Officer Geo. Marshall
Post & Defenses

Memphis, Feb. 8th 1865

Respectfully refered
to Capt. B. S. Holden.
A. R. W. for immediate
and full report of
the witnesses of
yesterday.

Geo. R. Hogg

Col. ~~of the~~ 1st Regt. Me.

Officer Geo. Marshall
Post & Defenses
Memphis, Feb. 8th 1865.

Respy returned to
Col. Hogg, Geo. Marshall
sc. with the infor-
mation, that Dr. Jas.
H. Cobb, and O. P. Wolf
were placed under bonds
in the sum of \$10,000 to
report to this office when
required for trial date
of Bonds Jan. 21, 1865.
Names of Sureties -

O. Brown, G. M. Trotter
and J. J. Roach, the
same securities being
on both bonds.
The name of H. T.
Cobb does not ap-
pear on our Bond
Book.

B. Sutherland

Capt. A. P. M.
Co. 21. P. 12. 13.

Officer Geo. Marshall

Post & D. of Memphis

March 9th 1865

Respectfully returned
to Capt. G. L. W. Judge
Advocate U.S.A.

Attention is
respectfully invited
to the endorsements of
Capt. Samuel C. Fry of the
the Capt. Sutherland and
Sect. P. M.

Geo. P. Hogg
Col. Geo. P. Marshall

City 15250

my city

March 27th 1885

Chase 10 - W
Perk J. L.
and to lawyers to put

announce the
names of passengers
detained on board
the "Staten American"
from prisoners
for not having
passports

Port of New York, Feb 27, 1865
Brig Gen. Hunt.

Sir:

In conformity with the recent order of the Secretary of the Treasury we have to report that the following named persons are detained on board the Steamer "America" from Bremen, now lying at the Bremen dock, Hoboken, by reason of not being provided with Passports as required:

August Frank

Le. Hartung

Mr Hartung

Left Harding

Isaac Samuel

G. Kaufmann

Mr Kirod

Mrs. Ballard

Left. Asterok

Mr. Bohme

Kathy Reubach

John Wilson

Ernst Leo

Mr. Rothchild

Mr. Burris

Levard Bruner -

Marie Druler

Fried Siehl

H. Roemer

Le. Fischer

R. Lehdemens

Left. Peacock

G. Goodenough

H. de Beauclair

G. Brinig

Miss Brinig

Ab. Kohig

H. Leines

W. Ackmann

Le. H. Asthoff

Misses Kahn

Miss Meyer

The reason assigned by the above being that they were ignorant of the fact that passports were required, or that they must be used.

Respectfully

Wm. D. Charles -

L. J. Kirk

Examiners of Passports and Aids to Surveyor

St. Albans, Vt. ² ~~Box~~ ⁴ 65
~~U. S. (D. C.) 1875~~
Vermont - Governor of
15251 J. G. Smith -

Relative to Hezekiah
and George B. Payne
suspected of being
concerned in St. Albans
raid.

U.S.

is on file -

Return to
Falter

Re: (H. D. 20. 50) Mar. 25. 65.

1

Paine Case

Sent to Mr. Kenney

March 6, 1850



State of Vermont
Executive Chamber

S. P. Adams Mch 4th 1865

Maj. Gen. John A. Dix
Comdg. Department of the East
New York City
General: -

I received from the Provost Marshal of the 12th Congressional District of Michigan Azekiah Payne and George B. Payne supposed to have been connected with the raid here last October - Azekiah Payne has been fully identified but his brother George B. Payne has not been identified and I therefore send him under guard to you -

I was informed by the Deputy Marshal who brought them here that Geo. B. Payne had some Fifteen thousand Dollars in Gold in the hands of Ford, but the Banker N.Y. which had been seized and that the matter was being investigated - I have not heard of the result -

We have no further claim for Geo. B. Payne but thought it not best to release him unconditionally and as I received him from the Military authority of the Government, return

him for such disposition as may be deemed
by you best -

I am, General

With high regards

Your obt servant

J. Gregory Smith

Gov. of Vermont

W. 169. (D.C.) 15252 1865
Washington - Feb 22 '85

War Department
Pelouze - Louis H.
A. A. Genl

Says Genl Dix' letter of
18th inst. to the Secy of
State has been referred
to War Dep with request
that Ernest W. Pratt
& Robt Green be kept in
military custody until
further action in their
case by State Dep. The
Secy of War directs that
the request be complied
with &c.

C. S. file

Recd Hd. Qrs. D.C. Feb. 25. 1865.

War Department

Washington City,

March 22^d 1865

Major-General Irvin Dix -

Commanding Department of the East
New York City -

General:

Your letter of the 18th instant, with accompanying papers, addressed to the Hon. Secretary of State, has been referred to this Department for its information, and with request that the men named therein, viz: Ernest W. Pratt and Col. Green, be retained in military custody until further action by the State Department is had in the premises. The Secretary of War approves the recommendation of the Hon. Secretary of State and directs that these men be held by you in confinement, at Fort Warren, or such other place as you may select, until further orders -

I am, General,

very respectfully

(over)

your obedient servant
Louis H. Pelouze
Assistant Adjutant-General

W. J. (D.E.) 1865

Washington, D.C.,
March 17 1865.

War Dept.

Louis H. Pelouze,
A.A.C.

Passes for Geo. H. Kelsey and
M. E. Cameron and son,
W. F. Sumner, to Charleston

Recd. No. 200 D.E. May 1865

No.

War Department,

Washington, D. C., March 1865.

Pass

M. S. Nelson
to Charleston, S. C. and
Government transport
Department of transportation.
BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

1865.

Louis H. Slong
Sgt. Major, 1st Regt. Ill.

[NOT TRANSFERABLE.]

No.

War Department,

Washington, D. C., March 1865.

Pass

M. S. Nelson
to Charleston, S. C. and
Government transport
Department of transportation.
BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:
Sgt. Major, 1st Regt. Ill.

Louis H. Slong
Sgt. Major, 1st Regt. Ill.

[NOT TRANSFERABLE.]

Ms. A. 15254

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

No. _____
Time _____

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH THIS AND ALL MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of REPEATED MESSAGES, beyond TWO HUNDRED times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid for at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery of ANY UNREPEATED MESSAGE, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination; and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, Sec'y.

145 BROADWAY, N. Y.

E. S. SANFORD, Pres't

Copy -

N. Y. Mch 25 - 1865 - 1864

Send the following Message—subject to the above Conditions:

To, E. M. Stanton

GIVE ADDRESS IN FULL.

Leiy of War Washington D.C. Governor Fenton requests permis-
- sion for S. S. Marsh + S. C. Green to go to Charleston and Savan-
nah to adjust credits to towns in this state. Can they go
Steamer sails on Tuesday next

John A. Dup
Maj Genl.

(Chase other ent.
S. Stan Brown
C. C. Hoag)

Official
Operator's Block
C. C. Hoag

Words _____

Please write your address under the Signature.

26/3 Stanton

15255
M. H. C. Co.

0415

26/3 Stanton

15255
M. 4. 6 - 63

0.45

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.,

GENERAL OFFICE, 145 BROADWAY.

BRANCH OFFICES. —Astor House; Metropolitan Hotel; New-York Hotel; Everett House; 5th Avenue Hotel; Harlem Railroad Depot, cor. 4th Avenue and 26th Street; New Haven Railroad Depot, cor. 27th Street and 4th Avenue; Madison Square; Yorkville Post Office; Ailerton's Hotel, West 41st Street and 11th Avenue; also, Wall House, cor. 4th and South 5th Streets, Williamsburgh; 209 Washington Street, Brooklyn, and Fort Hamilton, Long Island.

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are received by this Company.

In order to guard against and prevent as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be REPEATED, by being sent back from the station as which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in great faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the loss of any of our SPECIAL MESSAGES, beyond TWO HUNDRED words the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid for at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of ANY ENCRYPTED MESSAGE, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless also a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in the manner specially referred, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in the manner of the message, nor for any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or further agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, Sec'y,

145 BROADWAY, N. Y.

E. S. SANFORD, Pres't,

No. *L O L*

H. Allen

Dated *Washington 26* 1865.

Rec'd, New York, *March 26* 1865.

To *Maj Gen Dix*

Authority cannot be granted Mr Marsh or Mr Green to go to Charleston or Savannah for the purposes mentioned in your Telegram. They have not legal credits that I am aware of to against them.

Edwin M. Stanton

Secy of War

35/10

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

CITY DEPARTMENT.

LIST OF OFFICES:

General Office, 145 Broadway.
Merchants' Ex. News Room, 50 & 52 Pine St.
Cor. William and Beaver Sts., (Basement.)
Board of Brokers.
Produce Ex., cor. Pearl & Whitehall Sts.
Washington Market Exchange, 100 Vesey St.
Fulton Market, 83 Fish Market.
Astor House.
Hudson River R. R. Depot, Warren St.
298 Broadway, (Mercantile Agency.)
International Hotel, cor. Broad'y & Franklin.
Foot of Vestry Street, North River.
295 Canal St., corner Broadway.
Earle's Hotel, cor. Canal & Centre Streets.
St. Nicholas Hotel, cor. Broadway & Spring.
Westchester House, cor. Broome & Bowery.
Metropolitan Hotel.
Lafarge House.
New-York Hotel.

Dry Dock, corner Avenue D & 10th St.
Everett House.
95 Eighth Avenue, near 14th Street.
945 Broadway, near 22d Street.
Fifth Avenue Hotel.
Harlem R. R. Depot, cor. 26th & 4th Av.
St. James Hotel, cor. Broadway & 26th St.
N. H. R. R. Depot, cor. 4th Av. & 27th St.
Hudson R. R. Depot, 30th St. near 10th Av.
Corner 6th Avenue and 42d Street.
West Allerton's, 10th Avenue & 41st St.
Yorkville P. O., cor. 3d Av. & 86th St.
Harlem: cor. 3d Avenue & 130th St.
Astoria: Fulton St., near junction of Main.
Williamsburgh: Wall House, cor. South 5th
and 4th Streets.
Brooklyn, 269 Washington Street.
Atlantic Dock, 21 Hamilton Avenue.
Fort Hamilton: Church's Store.

TARIFF FOR CITY DELIVERY,

(WITHIN ONE MILE OF AN OFFICE)

Below Canal and Rutgers Streets.....	Free.
Above Canal, to 79th Street.....	Ten Cents.
Yorkville, Harlem, and Astoria.....	Fifteen Cents.
Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, and Fort Hamilton.....	Fifteen Cents.

LOCAL TARIFF BETWEEN ALL STATIONS,

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, 15 & 1.

Messages for points in New-York, Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, Jersey City, Hoboken, Harlem, and Fort Hamilton, more than one mile distant from the Company's Office, will be charged with the extra expense of delivery.

CITY DEPARTMENT.

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

GENERAL OFFICE, 145 BROADWAY.

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are received by this Company for Transmission.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be REPEATED, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of REPEATED MESSAGES, beyond TWO HUNDRED times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid for at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery of ANY UNREPEATED MESSAGE, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

Charge for transmission

Words, 8

21

CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, Sec'y.

E. S. SANFORD, Pres.

Received at LAFARGE HOUSE, March 6th 1865

Dated March 6th 1865.

To Maj Genl Dix

Hon John J Hoffman
has permission to
accompany Mr Craven

Edwin M Stanton
Liegt of War

10 / Pd Coll 10

15256

To W. J. Torrey at
Pine Bluff
Pine Bluff, Ark.
Mar 21, 1865.

City
Special Order,
No. 76.
Exp. 7.

Headquarters U. S. Forces at Pine Bluff,

Pine Bluff, Ark. March 21st 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 76.

EXTRACT.

VIII. Mrs. Elizabeth A. Bell (wife of Col. Bell, U. S. A.)

Mrs. Johnson, Chalmers, and Mrs. Mollie Bell (widow) declined to
to declare their adherence to the Government of the United States,
in obedience to Genl Order No 5, Hd Qrs, Dept of Ark, dated
Jan. 14th 1865, and being hostile to the Government is hereby
ordered to proceed without delay beyond the lines of Federal
occupation (South) not to return during the war. They will
be permitted to take with them such articles as are absolutely
necessary for their convenience and comfort. The Provost
Marshal is charged with the execution of this Order.

By Order of JAMES M. TRUE,
Col. 62nd Ill. Vet. Inf'y. — ~~Commissioner~~

Aug. S. Alexander
Capt. 62nd Ill. Vet. Vol., Act. Asst. Adj't. Gen'l.

copy of this order to be given to Mrs. Bell

15257

Head In. U.S. Forces at
Point Bluff
Point Bluff, Ark.

March 28. 1865.

City

Special Order
No. 82
E. 4. 5.

Headquarters U. S. Forces at Pine Bluff,
Pine Bluff, Ark. March 28 1865.

Special Order
No 82 } Extract

V. The Charges made against Mrs Juliett
A Bell, Mrs Johanna Chalmer, and Miss Molly Bell, having
upon ^{the} examination been disproved and found to be false and
in consideration of the facts that the order of expulsion was
promulgated only for the purpose of removing those who as it
was supposed had purposely made themselves obnoxious, it is
ordered that the operation of Special Order No 76, Extract VII, from these
Head Quarters be suspended.

By order of James Mc Lane
Col 62^d Ills Inf Regt
and Brig Genl
Commanding
62^d Ills Inf Regt

Saml J. Alexander
Capt 62^d Ills Inf Regt
A. A. General

W-C-19-MT-1865

15258

Memphis Tenn March 10/65

Cit's

Michael W. Admin

~~of~~ Guardian

Makes application
for rent on property
occupied by W.D. Sumner
Col. U.S.A. Capt. and pay
for fence destroyed by
U.S. soldiers. Also one horse
shot by colored pickets
property formerly belong-
ing to David Dune dec'd
then to Mrs Dune who died
and now ^{left} to an heir 3 years
of age

Makes order for
a c. o. for the
year. I want
this done as
by him as Mr Dune

Rec RR M. D. W. 19th March 1865

Rec RR D. W. 15th March 1865

Head Quarters 11 U.S.C.I.
March 18th 1868 -

Respectfully returned with
the following statements,
I received from Col D. G. Laffan
verbal orders to occupy the
Quarters lately occupied by
68th U.S.C.I.; & afterwards by the
46th U.S.C.I. Col Bryant com-
manding the House as Head
Quarters, on Col Bryant vacat-
ing it. I had no written
orders, except to relieve the
46th U.S.C.I. on the Picket Line.
The Horse was shot in the
Leg, by an accidental
Ricochet shot, while the guards
were discharging their Pieces,
on returning from Picket.
The Fence must have been
destroyed before I took posses-
sion of the House & Camp, as
as none then existed. A few
Rails & loose rubbish were
burned by the I. M. during
the time, Guards & Teams were
not allowed to pass the Lines,
as fuel to cook with for
the Regiment.

Very respectfully yours,
H. D. Turner Col 11 U.S.C.I.

106 of Ad 25 1865

Head Quarters Lott's Tennesse
Capt J. J. Ad Mar 16

Respectfully referred
to Col Turner - Candy
11 West 1st by for
statement of facts -
his authority for occupying
the house of the other of W

My Dear Mother
Harry Lee
Capt J. J. Ad
Lott's Tennesse

Ad Genl Dist West Tenn
Memphis 20 Feb 1865

Respectfully referred
to Capt H. S. Co. Judge
Advocate Dist West
Tennessee

By order of
May Gene Washburn
R. W. Washburn
Respectfully

Genl. McArthur Com^d Memphis 16th March 1865
Miss to Memphis Sp. I submit for your consideration
a statement in relation to the property now occupied by
Col. Turner Commanding a Coloured Regiment of Infantry
in the service of the United States, said property (belonging
to the heirs of Col. Susan etc. many years since) situated on
the Negro Head Road within the fortification one mile from
this City or Court Square.

I am informed it was first taken possession of, about 15 Sept^r
last by Order of the Com^d Genl, and then occ^{up}^d ~~by~~ ^{by} the
residence or head quarters of Col. J. H. H. as an
encampment and so continued, first by Col. Bryant and
lastly by Col. ^{Turner} ~~Turner~~ on the 26 Feb^r last, and the residence
continued by him as his head quarters and family residence
for himself and Officer family, the ~~house~~ ^{houses} adjacent together
with a portion of the ground belonging thereto (49 ac^s) as quarters
and encampment for his men also several ~~other~~ ^{other} ~~houses~~ ^{houses} as
stables &c.

This was the residence of David L. Susan who died
about 4 years since leaving a wife (my daughter) and
one child, she continued this as her residence until her
death (five months since) leaving said residence & premises
in the charge and occupancy of a lady who was ^{then} residing
with her, and so continued thereafter until dispossessed by Order
of the then Com^d Genl. of the Post, Mrs Susan leaving a child
now five years of age the only heir - both by inheritance & will
of an undivided interest of $\frac{1}{3}$ of said estate, the remaining interest
will be the property of Mrs Susan & Mrs Susan sister & brother of the
said David L. Susan etc. they conveyed to Arkansas, some time since.

If consistent with the Regulations, I would be greatly obliged
 to have entered to the former Occupants, all of said premises,
~~with~~ Compensation for rent and actual damage sustained.
 If not I would most respectfully request the Residence and
 such portion of the land as is now ^{occupied} or may be returned possession
 for the Encampments to directed to be entered on the Rental
 Roll of the Post Quarter Master from the date of its Occupancy
 at a fair Compensation for the use and injury sustained,
 When the property was taken possession of, all was in good Order
 the Residence and all the premises, enclosed with a good fence,
 in which there was a very fine Garden yielding annually for
 many years the least ^{of} 2000, all of which has been destroyed
 together with about fifty Ac. of Wood, also one of Col.
 Turners new shot & House belonging to said Child since
 died which I suppose should be paid for.
 For that portion of said Estate (not occupied) I would
 be pleased to obtain protection

Very Respectfully your Obedt
 Servt
 Wm. H. H. H.
 Administrator
 Guardian

N-D-1-D 107-4865

Memphis Tenn
March 1st 1865

Nicholas W
Citizen

Submits statement
relating to the property
of the heirs of Dr
Dunn situated East
of the city on the
Pigeon Roost road

S-M-D-9

file

Recd Hdqrs W.M. March 3rd 1865

No 2rs Dist West Tenn
Memphis Tenn
March 3^d 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt Gen Judge
Advocate G. W. T.
for investigation &
report

By Order of Brig Gen B. S. Roberts
A. Seymour
Lieut Adjt & Quartermaster

refer to Col Turner for
report - on Pigeon road & road

Genl. Robert
Comm. of the Post

Memphis 1st March 1865
Dear

As directed by you I now submit
for your consideration a statement relating to the property
of the heirs of Genl. Sumner situated East of this city on the
Pigeon Roost road within the fortification, being the former
residence of David S. Sumner Sec^y.

I am informed the Government about the 10th September took
possession of said residence and premises, which contained
the household furniture books &c and buildings near there.
Recently (my daughter) Mrs David S. Sumner died leaving an
only daughter Mrs S. Jean Pauline S. Sumner & the Grandfather
is only representative, the furniture books &c is the exclusive
property of said child, also $\frac{1}{3}$ of said real Estate estimated
as 48 acy $\frac{1}{3}$ to Mrs A. B. C. Debois Judge J. A. Groce of this city
her Agent, and the remaining $\frac{2}{3}$ to Mr Duval Sumner of Ark. Mo. who I will represent.

I would be greatly obliged if the Government could condescend
with the service relinquish all of said premises furniture &c to
the former occupants: But if not I would most respectfully
request you would direct all the furniture and other
personally exclusive the property of the said minor child
to be returned to my custody, when the house was first
taken we were by order permitted to retain in said residence
two rooms for the purpose of occupying & keeping said furniture &c
not in use by them, which I hope said privilege will be continued
or at least until I can make other arrangements for the same.
And also give protection for all the Land & Buildings. Not in
the immediate Occupation of the Military situated some distance off

Those buildings are occupied by the former servants of Mr Deane
and the lands adjoining ^{land} thereto designed for their Cultivation & support
not interfering with the present Quarters or encampment.

The Homestead is now occupied by Col^l Turner as his head Quarters
and family use, and several buildings near by Coloured troops
including a portion of said 4800 of Land by an Encampment
and other purposes.

This Homestead, furniture, and premises I am informed was first
taken possession by Order about 15th September last by Col^l
Jones, next by Capt^l Bryant and lastly by Capt^l Turner 26th July. But should it ^{be} judged necessary to be retained
for Public use I would most respectfully request to have a Plan
of said premises as is now occupied entered on the Rental roll of the
Post Quarters with a proper Compensation for its use & damage
sustained since its first Occupancy to wit the destruction of the
fencing and also a very fine and productive garden and
Grass Plot very Respectfully Your Obedient Servant

W. H. M. C.

MS
Col^l Turner I understand directed two horses belonging to the Child
Removal which were kept in a small house near by, he having
no other place of safety were exposed, in consequence by
accident. I doubt not was shot by one of his soldiers and seriously
if not fatally injured ~~and~~ the remaining one was taken but ~~not~~
by some ~~readers~~ ~~persons~~

W. H. M. C.

A-D-3 D.W. 1865 260

Murphy's Journal
March 9th 1865

J. J. Kuttig & others
Cila

Solely's permission
to take supplies into
Tipton Co Mississippi
Said Supplies having
been purchased from
us but owing to the
sickness of one of
the parties was not
taken out

Rec'd by W. March 5th 1865

Memphis Tenn. March 9th 1865.

Maj Gen. G. L. Washburne

Commanding &c.

The party
make application to take out ~~the~~ of the line, to the
County of Tipton in the State of Mississippi, the ar-
ticles on the schedule hereto attached, and in
support of said Application make the following
statement of facts under oath:

Said goods were purchased by the parties
mentioned in the bills of the house of J. J.
Wadsworth in the city of Memphis on the
14th day of May 1864. Under permit, and it
was intended by said purchasing parties
to leave the city with the goods on the follow-
ing day. On the 15th there was under clearing
the lines. On the morning of the 15. One of
the parties was found to be so sick that it
was impossible for him to be moved, and
the party thinking they could go out on
the 16 if their companion recovered sufficient-
ly concluded to remain. In the course of

four or five days they found they would be permitted to pass the goods out, and so they left them in store at the house of said J. J. Martin & Co. where they have been to this date. No one of the parties purchasing said goods, except J. J. Nutt, has been in the city since. The said J. J. Nutt is now here with authority from the other parties to bring their goods to them, if you will permit him to do so. The goods were paid for at the time of purchase. The original permits under which said goods were purchased were left at the house of Mc Bride & Rogers in this city, and said house has since discontinued business here and removed to said St. Louis, so that said permits cannot be had at this time, but they are on file in the board of trade.

J. J. Nutt,
J. J. Martin
Forms of J. J. Martin & Co.

Sworn to & subscribed before me by J. J.
Kurt & J. J. Martin, this 9 March 1865
In witness whereof I have set my
hand & Seal of Office

Samuel Hill
Notary Public

March 4th 1861

Citizens Mrs Dyer
Mrs Lester & Mrs Conner

etc

Capt. Kenick

Copy!

Bayou Sara, Louisiana

March 11 1865

Col. N. Fanning.

Provr. & Marshal General, of New Orleans.

Dear Sir: At the request of many ladies of this parish, and knowing it to be the unanimous wish of nearly all, I pen you these few lines to inform you that there are several women that make regular visits to your city from here, for the purpose of getting "family supplies." These "family supplies," which are always so shipped and packed as to be twice the amount permitted, are sold through out the country, to any one, at an enormous profit, of not less than 200 percent. I have known many good lady to go to New O. in order only to get that which was necessary to sustain life for a short time and was refused everything, not even a piece of cotton cloth, which these women referred to, Mrs. Dyer, Mrs. Lester and Miss Louise Connor, by some deception assisted by L. P. Day, of New Orleans, an man respected by no one here, have arrived with a large lot of "family supplies." How they do this without great deception I cannot tell, as they have taken down no cotton, as no worse confederates than Mr. Dyer, Lester & O'Connor, are to day in our Parish here. They brag here they have fooled the Yankees, and, by this means, are assisting the Confederates. I have one wish is that we may all be allowed the privilege of getting our "family supplies," or,

that these others be not allowed to thus
speculate on other people. I have been
informed that these parties are assisted
by Collins. John D. Deputy Collector in
C.H. and Mr. Mauders. By putting
a stop to these women who get these
Monthly supplies? each, every three weeks,
you would greatly oblige the ladies of
Bayan Sars and St. Stanisville.

In great haste
Signed A. Union Lady

By paying the proper attention to this
you will find my words to be true.

Official Copy furnished for the
information and guidance of Captain
C. R. Rennie. A. A. O. Office
Provost Marshal General's Department
Washington.

By order of Col. J. T. Starbuck
Provost Marshal General
W. D. Putnam
1st Lieut. & Co. Adj.

Enclosure (1865)
S. 25 (Sup.) 1865

1. Letter of Maj-
Genl Hulbut
& reply.

2. Affidavits
"A." "B." "C."

S.
Larson. w. J.
Larson

Larson for ~~Deamont~~

Mar 1865

Cts

Letter of
Maj. Genl. Smith

Reply of
W. W. Stone

14 Carondelet St^s

New Orleans

March 27th

Major Gen^l S. A. Hurlbut.

Commdy D. G.

General:

I have the honor to acknowledge the reception of your note of the 25th inst. respecting the suit in admiralty for possession of the Steamboat "Savoy."

As regards the advice of Capt. Col. Sawtelle, in pursuance of which I filed the libel, I can with difficulty believe myself mistaken, as the advice was given to me personally by that officer at his office in St^o Charles St^s, about the 20th of February last. I stated the case, asked for an investigation, and was informed by Col. Sawtelle, that the simplest and most just method for all concerned was a suit in the U. S. District Court.

He frankly informed me that, if I should obtain a decree in favor of the owners it might yet be that General Canby would not permit the boat to be given up, but would be governed by the evidence elicited on the trial. If the evidence was clearly in favor of our right to possession Gen^l Canby would submit to the decision, if not he would resist it so far as he legally could.

I agreed with Col. Sawtelle that an investigation before the U. S. District Court in admiralty; would not only possess the merit of solemnity and impartiality; but would save the time of officers of the army, whose duties in connection with strictly military and public affairs are always arduous and engrossing.

I thank you for the recommendation you make in regard to procuring a submission of the case by Genl Canby to the Court, and shall immediately apply for it.

But ~~from~~ what Col. Sawtelle told me respecting the cases of the "Red Chief" and "Starlight", as well as from my own impressions as a lawyer, I had supposed that Genl Canby's interference in the case would be limited to a resistance of the final decree in case it should seem unjust, and that he would not deem it within his power to stay proceedings in a Court of the United States.

Permit me, General, to add a word respecting the merits of this case. It is a mistake of Col. Holabird; sincere of course ~~but~~ no less entire, to suppose that the "Sawry" is captured property. I have indubitable proof that she was taken from the peaceable private possession of the late Wm J. Savory, her builder, a man eminent for active loyalty, with a promise that she should be

own returned, that if damaged she should be repaired, and that a fair compensation should be paid for her use. The sudden death of Mr Savary by a frightful accident, last May, interrupted the efforts he was making in a quiet way to assert his claim. His administrator now feels it his duty to urge the rights of the intestate. He would be recreant to his duty both to the estate and his beneficiary if he did not take all proper means to recover the boat.

You will observe that the prayer of the libel is in the alternative; that possession of the Sundry be decreed to us, or that her present possessor be required to adjudicate. Under this Cal. Holabird may, if he have legal reasons, cause the boat to be libelled, either as prize, or under the Confiscation Act.

It would seem that, if he have such reasons, he should libel the boat; if he have not, she should be given up.

I am, General,
Respectfully Yours etc
S^t

W. W. Howe

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, March 25th 1864.

W. W. Howe Esq

Your note to Col Holabird in
~~relation~~ to libel filed against
Steamer W. B. Sarny has been
shown me.

In this you state that the
libel is filed by accordance
with wishes of Lt. Col. Sawtelle,

I think you are mistaken
as Genl Canby has expressly
ordered that no such suits
shall be entertained.

I would recommend you
before taking any further steps
to procure Genl Canby's order
submitting the case to the juris-
diction of the U. States, otherwise
under his personal instructions

When we can find out
the address probably
10.11.11

I shall be compelled to
stop its prosecuting

I am Sir
Your obedt Servt

J. A. H. H. H.
M. G. C.

14 Carondelet St

New Orleans

Mar 27 1865.

Col C. J. Christensen
A. T. G.

Colonel:

On the 21st inst I filed a
libel as proctor in the U. S.
District Court on behalf of Bel-
fort Marceau administrator
of Mrs J. Savory deceased, and
John Felix Greard the other part-
ner against the Steamboat W.
B. Savory, now in possession of the
Chief J. M. Dept Quay.

Today I have received
the enclosed note from Major
Genl Aulbut. I send also
enclosed a copy of my reply
thereto, in which the facts are
pretty fully stated.

Col. Sawtelle

take such measures as he deems proper to reverse or arrest it.

If he should find it a just one, on the contrary, I am sure he would gladly assist in its execution.

Pardon me for urging this matter upon you while you are so busy with your duty. I trust however you may find time to give it an answer, for I wish if possible to try the case before the Court shall adjourn for the summer.

You will observe that I do not raise the question of the right of Genl Canby to stay proceedings in the Courts of the United States. On such a point he requires no advice from me. I simply ask in ~~simple~~ equity that he will refrain from actions

take such measures as he deems proper to reverse or arrest it. If he should find it a just one, on the contrary, I am sure he would gladly assist in its execution.

Pardon me for urging this matter upon you while you are so busy with your duty. I trust however you may find time to give it an answer, for I wish if possible to try the case before the Court shall adjourn for the summer.

You will observe that I do not raise the question of the right of Paul Canby to stay proceedings in the Courts of the United States. On such a point he requires no advice from me. I simply ask in ~~simple~~ equity that he will refrain from action

from or con until the Court shall
try the case and give its decree,
and then take such action
thereon as his sense of right
may dictate.

I am, Colonel,
Very respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt
W. W. Hawley

Affidavits

"A."

Matter of claim
to
Steamboat T. B. Savory

State of La ²³
Parish of Orleans Belfort
Marronneaux being duly
sworn says that he resides
in the Parish of Iberville
and is a loyal citizen of the
United States

That he is administrator
of ~~the~~ ~~late~~ ~~John~~ ~~William~~ ~~Savory~~
deceased.

That said Savory was
known as a strong Union
man while the insurgent
forces were in possession of
Louisiana, and before the
national forces took posses-
sion. That during that time
deponent ^{is informed & believes} ~~knows~~ that the
insurgents tried to induce
him to become a pilot in
their service, and he re-
fused, and when they tried
to force him to go into
such service he hid him-
self and kept out of

their way.

That about May 1862 when the City of New Orleans had been occupied by the national forces, the insurgents began to burn cotton and other property at Plaquemine, and said Savery knowing their sentiments towards him was afraid that they would burn his boat. He therefore ran her (the said steamboat W. B. Savery) down ^{down} Bayou Plaquemine about three miles and a half to a landing on his mother's property where he resided himself.

About the 2^d of June 1862 the said steamboat W. B. Savery, the joint property of said ~~John~~ William J. Savery and John Felix Greard, was seized by United States forces under orders of Captain ^{in command} Sturges, of the Propeller Saxon.

Deponent avers that said vessel was not captured from the enemies of the United States, but was taken as above for military use from the private possession of said ~~Dr.~~ ^{Mr.} Savory who had her moored at his own landing for the reasons described above.

Deponent is informed and believes that when said boat was so seized said Capt. Sturges said that he would take good care of her, that if she were sunk, ^{or damaged} she would be paid for, and that she would be returned, and her time paid for while she should be in the employ of the Government.

That the said Savory relying upon said promises did not for a long time urge his claims, but finally about a year since made some effort to call the at-

reference of the military
authorities to it, but
~~with~~ⁱⁿ what manner
deponent does not pre-
cisely know. Said
Savery was a very quiet
man of easy business
habits.

About the 16th day of
May 1864 said Savery
with his sister-in-law
and child was killed
near his mother's farm
by the accidental explosion
of an old shell which he
found in the woods and
impudently attempted to
open.

The said steambot
"Savery" was built by Mrs
Savery about 1858 and
one J. Orillon acquired
a half interest in her
and she was registered in
their joint names. On
or about the 28th day of
March 1859 said Orillon
conveyed his half interest
to John Felix Greard

To John Felix Greard

who still lawfully owns
the same and jointly with
deponent, makes this claim
for her return to her
owners.

Deponent as ad-
ministrator of said Mrs
J. Savory (jointly with
said Greard part owner),
prays that said boat
may be returned to her
lawful owners, and that
they may be paid a reason-
able sum for her use
during the time she has
been so employed by the
Government.

That at the time
said boat was seized de-
ponent is informed and be-
lieves that there were on
said boat and taken with
her the items of property
set forth in the schedule
hereto annexed marked
"A".

B. Marianneau

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
on the 23rd February 1865.

D. McManis, J.P.

Claim
to
S^r W. B. Savery

State of La
Parish of Orleans

John Felice
Greard being duly sworn
says that he is half-
owner of the Steamboat
'W. B. Savery' by sale from
J. Orillon, in 1859, a
copy of the act of which
sale is hereto annexed.

That Deponent is
a loyal citizen of the Uni-
ted States residing in
the Parish of Iberville.

Deponent took the
oath of amnesty to the U. S.
on or about the 1st day
of February 1864.

Deponent has heard
read the affidavit of his
co-claimant, B. Maron-
neau, and as to the
statements therein contain-
ed respecting the loyalty
of Mr W. B. Savery he

knows the same to be
true.

Deponent prays that
the said boat may be
returned to himself and
said Marrouneau as
joint-claimants and that
a reasonable price may be
paid for her use & benefit
by the Government.

J. Felix Grand

Known to and subscribed
before me, on the 23rd of February 1865.

L. M. M. M., S. J. P. G.



Claim

To

S^r

W. B. Savery

State of La

Parish of Orleans

Mark A. Estevan
being duly sworn says that
he is a loyal citizen of the
United States residing in
the Parish of Iberville, and
is now Clerk of the Fifth
Judicial District Court in
and for the parish of Ibe-
ville

That deponent has
heard read the affidavit
of B. Maunoussave hereto
annexed of this date, and
as regards its statements
respecting the loyalty of
Mr. J. Savery he knows
it to be true.

Deponent was present
at a conversation ~~in~~ shortly
after the seizure of said
boat between Mr. Savery
and one Deblieux in which
the latter asked him why

he had not seen his boat
off into the lower deposite
lines so that she might
not be seized, to which
Savery replied that the
boat was at her proper
mooring, that he was the
owner and ~~had~~ had no
other place to put her.

Deponent knows that
shortly before the unfor-
tunate death of Mr Savery
he was making some
efforts to get the boat
returned.

Deponent knows that
said W. J. Savery voted
at the election of Feb
22 1864, and took the
oath of amnesty pre-
scribed as a qualification
about that time.

W. F. Estevan

Sworn to and subscribed
before me on the 23rd of February 1865.
L. Merwin, 3. J. D. G.

Abundant

"B"

State of Louisiana
Parish of Iberville

Personally came and appeared before me Joseph H. Batch, justice of the Peace in and for the Parish of Iberville E. Francis Savory, a loyal citizen who after being duly sworn deposes and says, that I was present when the Steamboat W. B. Savory was taken by U. S. troops under command of Capt Sturgis, commanding the Transport Saxon on the 2^d of June 1862. I then had the said boat in charge, as my brother Wm S. Savory was absent. The boat was lying in front of my residence. There was two officers with the soldiers who came to take the boat. They ~~stated~~ ^{stated} to me that they had come to take the boat. I then asked them for permission to take off the effects on board, they allowed me to take ~~me to take~~ my brother's trunk only. One officer then remained on ^{board} with a squad of men & the other & the balance of the soldiers marched me off to the Saxon & brought me before Capt. Sturgis - who asked me what we were doing with the boat, I told him that we were repairing her, a portion of the machinery was already torn down for repair; Capt Sturgis told me that he had orders from Head Quarters to take the boat for the U. S. service. and he asked me if my brother (W. S. Savory) & myself were or had been in the Confederate States service, I told him that we were not & had never been. I was then asked by Capt. Sturgis to run on her as engineer, I refused. He then stated to me that he would give

me a receipt for the boat, but he never did
it, he stated to me also that as soon as
he had done with the boat that he would
return her, and that if she was damaged
in any way, that the damages would be
paid as well as the time they kept her
in use. The boat was not captured,
she was taken when in the possession of
her owners, in front of our residence, when
in process of repair. The boat had always
been in private use and never was in the
confederate States service. I was always
engineer on board of said boat when in use.

Sworn to & subscribed *E. P. Savory*
before me this 27th day
of February A.D. 1865
J. H. Bales
Justice of the Peace



State of Louisiana
Parish of Iberville

Personally came and
appeared before me Joseph H. Bales
justice of the Peace in & for the Parish of Iberville
Edward Desobry a loyal citizen who after
being duly sworn deposes & says, that when
the *Savory* arrived at Plaquemine, a squad
of militia & confederate soldiers under command
of A. Dumel proceeded down the bayou to
run off the Steamboat *M. Savory*. Dumel applied
to O. Bra Savory, the Pilot of the boat, & brother
of Wm B Savory, who was then absent. O.
Bra Savory refused to ^{let} them take the boat
& stated that the machinery was partly taken

down & the boat could not be moved. He requested
~~me~~ not to move the boat. If he had desired
to run off the boat there was ample time to
do it - by floating her.

I was in the Squad of Confederate Soldiers
who went to run off the boat, I was then
a conscript in the 30th La Regiment -

The reason we did not run the boat
off was because he requested us not to do
so - The Steamer *McSavory* was not captured
she always was in private use & never was
in the Confederate service - she was taken
in possession by the U. S. Troops on the 2^d June
1862 at her mooring in front of her owner's
residence on Bayou Laquenne.

Sworn to & Subscribed

before me this 27th

February A D 1865

for H. Balch

Justice of the Peace

Edward Desobry



affidavits

"L"

State of Louisiana
Parish of Berwick

Personally appeared before me the undersigned Justice of the Peace Theodore Blanchard a resident of the Parish of Berwick La who being duly sworn deposes & says (said Blanchard being a loyal citizen)

That he is well acquainted with the owners of the ^{Steamer} W B Savory that on or about the 2^d June 1862 that he was conversing with his brother in law Adeline Landry at a large yard below the residence of William J Savory one of the owners of said Boat that he saw several U.S. Soldiers on the levee apparently examining said Steamer Boat W B Savory, that the commandant of the said Soldiers approached him said Blanchard & asked who were the owners of said Steamer W B Savory & that he said Blanchard informed said Commandant who the owners were to which said Commandant replied that he would like to see the owners as he had use for the said Boat for a few days & would return it in good condition in a few days and that said owners need in no wise be afraid of losing their

Read
Sworn & subscribed
to before me this
6th day of March
A.D. 1845



Jos. W. Balch
Justice of the Peace

Wm. Blanchard

15263

19th Div of La 863.

Proved Marshals Office
Baton Rouge La March 11

South Sea E.

Captain P. M. M.

Stowards List of Trade
in Baton Rouge, who
have permits,

(2 Enclosures)

W

Rec'd Ad of La Mex 12 1865

Post Office Marshal's Office,

Baton Rouge, La., March 6th 1865.

Captain.

Enclosed please find List of Licensed Trade Stores, also one of Traders who have no license from the Treasury Department.

The latter, with few exceptions - are small retail dealers who buy from the licensed Trade Stores.

By Custom House regulations they cannot procure goods, ^{directly} from New Orleans.

The Treasury Agent here has permitted these retail dealers to continue on condition that they buy only from the licensed traders here.

A tax has been levied on these irregular dealers by way of a license from this office.

The regular Trade Stores pay no
out

tax - by license or otherwise - except to
the Treasury Department.

Very Respectfully

Sam Obich Serik

Geo E Smith

Capt 33rd Ill. Infy. In. Mas

Captain L. B. Morry

a.s.d.

List

of authorized

"Grade Streets"

ⁱⁿ
Parish of East
Baton Rouge La.

List of authorized Trade Stores in Parish East Baton Rouge La.

No.	Date	Principal	monthly Allowance	Remarks.
1	Sept 28	E. R. Beckwith	3000	
2	" 28	A. Kirsch	3000	
3	Oct 1	Harry Ainslie	3000	
4	" 1	Edward Allen	3000	
5	" 1	F. C. Koshler	3000	
6	" 1	Nicholas Hat	2000	
7	" 1	Er. W. Emerson	3000	
8	" 1	Elias Peck	3000	
9	" 1	S. B. Clarrist	1000	
10	" 1	North. Mealy	3000	
11	Oct 5	A. Lange	1500	
12	" 5	Mary C. Boud	2000	
13	" 5	W. W. Edwards	3000	
14	" 5	J. C. Boyer	3000	
15	" 5	R. S. Day	2000	
16	" 5	Isaiah Meyer	3000	
17	" 5	C. Lammak	1500	
18	" 5	J. L. LeBlanc	1000	
19	" 5	A. Bartoli	1000	
20	" 5	Chas. Wick	2000	
21	" 5	W. Michael	1000	
22	" 5	C. W. Fenn	3000	
23	" 5	C. L. Bail	2000	
24	" 5	G. Otto	3000	
25	Oct 1	D. Davidson	3000	
26	" 1	J. M. Stephens	2000	\$2000
27	" 1	Mrs M. A. Stokes	3500	\$500.00
		<u>Amount</u>	<u>\$61800</u>	

Continued

No	Date	Principal	Monthly Allowance	Remarks
	1862		60000	
28	Oct 4	E. S. Burkhead	3000	
29	" 6	Jacob Young	1000	
30	" 6	J. D. McKee	3000	
31	Oct 7	R. Friebey	2000	
32	" 7	B. H. Richardson	3000	
33	" 7	E. Beaumgard	700	
34	Oct 11	H. Baumstark	700	
35	" 11	D. Chord	500	
36	" 11	J. Demmon	400	
37	Oct 13	Louis Koudert	500	Shoe Store
38	Oct 14	V. Kalvayrac	1500	
39	Oct 17	J. M. Porel	1000	
40	Oct 19	Fanny Lefort	1000	
41	" 19	John Fass	700	Saloon
42	" 19	H. J. Clark	750	
43	" 19	George Guiler	1000	
44	Oct 21	Alex Chusk	800	Bar Room
45	" 21	J. Alexander	400	Sailor
46	Oct 22	Annie N. Barnett	3000	Milliner
47	" 24	A. Pasternauf	500	Baker
48	" 25	C. Gaudier	2000	
49	" 26	T. Hugel	1000	Coffee House
50	" 26	Adela Bory	1000	
51	Nov 7	W. J. Price	1000	Baker
52	" 8	Dr. M. Connick	1000	Drug Store
53	" 9	Mrs E. Rueda	1000	Bakery
54	" 9	M. Meyer	800	do.
55	" 11	Geo. Hornumff	1000	Coffee House
56	" 14	Joshua Beale	2000	Book Store
			97300	

-Continued-

No.	Date	Principal	Monthly allowance	Remarks
	1864	Paint not up	97550	
	Nov 18	Henry Schorten	1500	Bakery
	" 29	A. Conster	500	Dr.
	Dec 1	John Norman	300	Shoe Shop
	" 1	M. Stech	500	Tailor
	" 8	A. Antonio	500	Confectionery
	" 14	John H. Hitchcock	3000	
	" 29	W. H. Noddler	600	Baker
	1865			
	July 4	Simon Davis	500	
	" 4	G. Gessely	500	Merchant Tailor
	" 11	B. Von Kehrath	3000	
	Feb 11	J. Hamilton	2000	
			\$110250	

Baton Rouge La' March 6, 1865.

List

of Unlicensed Graduates.

in
Baton Rouge La.

List of Un-licensed Grocers and Balcon Ranges Etc.

No.	Names	Locality	Remarks.
1	Bajuelo Roman	Lafayette Street	Fruits & Oysters &c
2	Budge William	St Louis St	Fruits, Confectionery &c
3	Bahlinger Frederick	Lafayette St	do.
	Basilico Stephen	Thrs St	do.
5	Comasky John	North St	Grocery
6	Cagedessus R.	Thrs St	Fruits, Confly &c
7	Carceron William	St Ferdinand St	do.
8	Clark R. Mrs	Main St	Grocery.
9	Castro Felipe	atches St	do.
10	Dupuy J. B.	Thrs St	Fruits & Confly
11	Duggan Mary Mrs	Main St	Grocery
12	Duprak R.	atches St	do.
13	Dodds William	Thrs St	Fruits &c
14	Dalheimer L	Laural St	Dry Goods
15	Eric John	St Louis St	Grocery
16	Dick Robert	Thrs St	Fruits &c

No.	Names	Locality	Remarks.
17	Garrany Michael	Shant St	Grocery
18	Gordon George (C)	Leinster St	do.
19	Hoare & Haynes	Shant St	dry Goods
20	Jont Raphael	Bonlevant St	Grocery
21	Kuhn Jacob	Shant St	dry Goods
22	Kerner Stephen	Shant St	Fruits &c
23	Keiffer & Navon	Samuel St	dry Goods
24	Kauffman L.	do.	do.
25	Safon R.	Frank St	Fruits &c
26	Sanguier Joseph	Safayette St	Hardware
27	Sigander L.	Natchez St	Grocery
28	Moran D.	Main St	Grocery
29	M Mahon Thomas	Fifth St	do.
30	Masson Charles	Main St	Fruits, Oysters &c
31	Maddop William	St Ferdinand St	do.
32	Mendelsohn Simon	Safayette St	Grocery
33	Machet Philip	do.	do.
34	M ^e . Vay	Shant St	Hardware
35	Minsky L. H.	St Ferdinand St	Grocery
36	O'Connor John	Bonlevant St	do.
37	Patin Joseph	Safayette St	Fruits &c
38	Rathiff Samuel	Main St	Grocery
39	Rincho Oswald	Shant St	do.
40	Sauby James	Main St	Fruits &c
41	Shee A. Miss	Main St	Grocery
42	Thomas David	Les. Africa & Royal St	do.

15264

St. L. No. Div of S. Mch 1. 1865.
Office Supr Spcl Treas and
New Orleans, Mech 1. 1865.

Manders (S. S.)
Supry. Spcl and Tre

Appoints Mr. T. M. Rice
to act as register at Baton Rouge
instead of Mr. Surber. States
that the points of difficulty
in the regulations have been
by the assistance of Captain
C. E. Stevens satisfactorily
adjusted.

Recd. No. Div of S. Mch 3. 1865.

Office Supervising Special Agent Treasury Department,
THIRD AGENCY,

New Orleans,

March 1st.
1865

General, I have appointed W. J. McRae to act as Register at Baton Rouge, in place of W. Turner transferred to this office for duty.

The points of difficulty in the regulation for the Settlement of which, W. Turner came to the City, have been considered, and with his assistance, and aid of Capt. C. E. Stephens satisfactorily arranged.

W. J. McRae and Capt. Stephens will explain matters fully to you, Hoping that affairs will work smoothly for the future.

I am, Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.

Wm. J. McRae
Supy Spl Agent.
Treas. Dept. 3rd Ag.

To
Maj Genl. Merron
Windy Dept. Baton Rouge

15265
March 8 1863

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

Office of Mil. Prison Id. 4th
New Orleans Mar 5 1866

Capt. W. H. Fisking
Comd. of Prisoners.

Captain.

I have the honor to report the following
wounded charges - which have taken place
since my last Report.

Received for confinement the following woun-
ed prisoners, who were captured off the coast of
Haiti July 11 1865 on the schooner Annie Daley
Joseph F. Stephenson Captive.

Thos. Foley - John Mercer - Frank Ray -

Leonidas Riggs - Edw Mercer - John Aug -

Frank Hughes - James Miller - James -

Dropped from no. in Hospital (3) - 13 -

J. E. O. Adams. Hugh Rich. Pivals and

W. G. Wiley present. This will be in Hapt.

2 hon. Com. Off. Aug. & Pivals. as I know that there

are no hon. Com. Off. in Hapt. I have called them all

Pivals. the report was made in Hapt. (5) Pivals -

this is one 11 more than I have on my books -

When I took command of this prison, the number

reported to me as being in Hapt. was (4) hon. Com. Off.

and (44) Pivals. the report was wrong as the figures were

shown as I was furnished with no roll or names of

prisoners, the fault could not be avoided.

Very Respectfully,

Genl. St. V.

J. T. Woods, Lt. Col. Prison

Head Quarters Post Brasilia

5266
March 31st 1866

J. Plunly, John L. Maj.
98th U.S.I. Army Post

Towards F. in person
claiming to be Refugee.

See

Book of Letters Recd Page 95.

Cts

Head Quarters, Pas. Brashear, La.
March 31st 1865

Sir I have the honor to forward,
pursuant to Gen. Ord. No 30. Hd. Qrs
Army, the following named
persons as Refugees:
Miss Mary Brown
Miss Callie Gordon
Madame Poymond with son & daughter.

These persons have been living at
or near Franklin La. They have made
written application for admission into
the Federal line - showing their deter-
mination to remain there, and
claiming the benefits of aforesaid
Order.

I am for the Honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

J. B. Campbell
Adj. Gen. U.S. Army
W. H. Campbell
Maj. 98th U.S. Col. U.S. Army, Pas.

U.S.S. No 15267
Off Red River March 31st 1865

Grafton Edw. C. City

Lt. Commander
Comd'g 3rd Dist. Mif Squad

Transfers five refugees named
respectively Jas. Harrison
Wm Wilson, D. R. Huggins,
J. D. Lawrence and Stephen
Arget, also a flat boat
claimed to be the property
of said Wilson.

L. R. G 85, Dist Morg. 1865
Rec'd Hd Qrs Dist of Morgan Apr. 13
1865

Capt. Pina

Capt. Keene

W. S. G. Manhattan
Off Red River, Mich 3/1/86

Sir

I herewith transfer to you four refugees
named respectively Jno Harrison & Mrs Wilson
D. B. Huggins & J. D. Lawrence & Stephen
Hugget. Also a flat boat on which they
descended the Red River which is claimed
as the property of the said three Wilsons
who represent themselves as brothers.

Very Respectfully
Edw. C. Crafton
Lieut. Colonel
Comd'g 3rd District Miss. Squadron

Commodore
Bernardus
Officer -
Morganza

R #6
" " 1865
15268

Proost Court W.G.
New Orleans March 6/65

Rockwell P. ^{Ct's} ~~Left~~ S.C.

Encloses subpoena for
Henry Tregon, witness in
the case of Geo. O'Neil,
to appear in Court
Mich 7/65

" Telegraphed to Geo. O'Neil
New Orleans"

Recd New Orleans March 6/65

Provost Court Department of the Gulf,
OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE,

New Orleans, March 4, 1865.

S. W. D. Delaney
a. d. c. P. M. G.

The witness Henry
Fry on in case
of John Keith,
must be here
tomorrow morning at
9. a. m.

Charges are sent
to the Court by
you. Please be advised
as to give the
matter your personal
attention. I can't
find Fry on myself.

Yours obt. S.
Andrew Posthumus
Capt. U. S. A.

PROVOST COURT, DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,

To *Hewy Fry on*

You are hereby summoned and required to appear in person before this, the Provost Court, of the Department of the Gulf, at the Court Room, corner St. Ann and Chartres streets, at 10 o'clock in the morning, on the *Seventh* day of *March* 1865,

there to give your evidence in reference to the charge now pending against *John O'Neil*

For a failure to appear, you will be liable to fine and imprisonment.

WITNESS—Major G. NORMAN LIEBER, Provost Judge, at the City of New Orleans,

the *6th* day of *March* 1865.

Magraphed to
March 6th 1865

G. O. [Signature]
Clerk.

20 P. O. M. No. 1115 -

15269

Prayer Santiago, Texas
March 16/65.

Pippo Luis John
no. March 16/65.

It is stated that he has placed
one Colt Revolver & a knife
in the hands of the Captain
of the Jr. Troop to
be delivered at this office.
Said arms were taken from
refugees. &c. &c.

M. D. G. March 16/65

Side

Officer Com. Mar.
Brazos Santiago, Texas
March 1st 1865

Col. F. A. Starring
Com. Mar. Fort
New Orleans

I have the honor
to send you the following Invoice of
Arms which I have taken from Refugees
going to New Orleans and placed in
charge of the Capt of the Steamer Tho.
A. Sparks to be delivered to you for
disposal

One Six Shooter Colt's Marked B. & Yarrow belonged to
Geo. D. Vandegriff There is a Knife
attached to the Revolvers

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
John Phillips Lewis
3rd 2nd and Pro. Marshal

26-P. O. M. G. D. G. 1865

New Orleans, ¹⁵²⁷⁰ March 3/65.

Cts

Preis. J. D. C. U. S. J.
Marshal.

Requests that the following
named prisoners be committed
to prison for safe keeping, they
being non resident aliens
to be sent out of the country
in compliance with the
President's proclamation
viz:

August Miller Geo. Henry
Geo. Mason. Geo. Baker
and John W. Clure

File.

Committed

A. J. [unclear]

O. M. D. [unclear]

Office United States Marshal,

EASTERN DISTRICT OF LA.

New Orleans, March 23rd 1865

F. A. Starring

Col. 72 Ill. Inf. Provost Marshal Genl Dept. Gulf

Sir

Please grant an order for the reception of the 5 men, (names hereto annexed) in such place of safe keeping as you may be pleased to designate. In order to comply with Proclamation of the President of the U. S., these men being all now resident aliens.

August Miller

George Henry

Jno. Mason

Harry Baker

Jno. Mc. Clure

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

J. J. Preis

Clk U.S. Marshal

Mr. F. Hollander, U.S. Marshal will present this for action in the premises

No. 100. ~~527~~ Gulf
Office. Pro. Mar. General.
New Orleans, March 7th 65.

Respectfully returned to
Lieut. Col. Geo. B. Grand, Asst
Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Gulf, in-
viting attention to the fore-
going endorsement of Captain
R. F. Roader, Pro. Mar. Gen.
of Orleans. The Brig. "Scylla"
is in the custody of this office.

A. A. Staring,

Colonel 7th Ills. Infantry
Provost Marshal General

M. $\frac{321}{50}$ October 1865

File

457 "E. B." B. No. 134 - 65

O. P. M. P. O.

New Orleans

Mar 21, 1865

Respectfully returned ^{also}
to Head Quarters Dept
of the Gulf through
O. P. M. P. O. with the
following report.

The witnesses named Fowler
& Merrick were ar-
rested April 20th 1864, and
held as witnesses in the
Case of the U. S. S. Brig
Scylla, (British) - They
were both employed
on said brig.

They state that their
chests were broken open
and their clothing

Within soon after
they were arrested
for so much time
has elapsed since this
took place that it is
welfare to endeavor to
find out by whom,
they are in a very des-
titute condition as re-
gards clothing, having
received but very little
since their imprison-
ment

R. J. Beaman
Capt. U. S. Army
Promoted

~~Col. D. S. ...~~

Emmett

St. Louis, Mo. 1865
Head Quarters
Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans Mich 10 1865
Respectfully returned
to Capt. Braden, Provost
Marshal of New Orleans
thru Col. Starring B. M. G.
of the Dept. for investi-
gation and report.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Hurlbut;

J. L. Stone
Captain & a. a. g.

No. 200. Dept of the Gulf
Office Provost Marshal General
New Orleans. Mich. 11. 1865

Respectfully transmitted
to Capt. Braden, Provost
Marshal New Orleans.

By order Col. J. A. Starring
Prov. Marshal General
W. D. Sullivan
17th Aug 1865

Office Commandant
Port of Orleans

Mar 3. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
through Office Commandant
Dept of the Gulf

R. J. Beades
Capt 20th Regt
Prov. M.

Recd. 9 mo, two weeks and the 4
Office P. M. General
New Orleans
7 March 1865

Recd. by the Capt. General
New Orleans
7 March 1865
J. W. Beades
Capt 20th Regt
Prov. M.

House of Detention
New Orleans
Respectfully forwarded
to the Prov. M. Port
N. O.

J. W. Beades / ^{1st} Lieut
36th Ohio
In Charge

Major General Campbell Commanding the department of the
 Gulf honourable Sir I beg leave to state my case in as
 a manner as possible hoping your Excellency will see in how it is
 detained here in St. Rampire Street on the case of the British brig
 Sylva of Liverpool Francis Hamilton was master but as it is by the
 papers he is sailed for England so all the parties connected with the
 vessel is at liberty I am eight monthes and a half a prisoner
 on the case of that vessel I am seventeen monthes sailed from
 Liverpool on the 24th of last month and had not received any pay
 from him besides having all close and a fetter whilst we were in
 Birnie Street prison our chests were broken and all effects
 taking I have a small helpless family to support I hope you
 will investigate the case and set us at liberty as the Captain
 is gone we can do no more than give in our testimony we
 are onely loosing our health and dying by inches and prevented from
 earning a living the log book is at head Quarters that the
 West had he is in here with me and is in a destitute
 state with not a shoe on his feet I remain Sir with
 Every Respect your umbill petitioner

Thomas Fowler
 John Messingham

State that they have ac-
quisitions, daily, for
sword belts, and numerous
pairs for same and Pistol
cases. Request permis-
sion to make them to order
for officers in the United
States Service etc

Our Enclosure
etc

Head Quarters of the Gulf
Office Prov. Mar Genl
St. Orleans March 1. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to Lt. Col.
W. H. Wood, Prov. Mar Genl Mil. Div. W.
Miss. All such articles were ordered
sent North, pursuant to instructions
from Col. Wood, but under the circum-
stances, as the ord. officer has no belts on
hand, I would respectfully recommend
the granting of the request. Instructions
are respectfully asked for.

D. A. Slavin,
Col. 72nd Illinois Vols
and Prov. Marshal Genl

Wm. O. P. M. 1865 -

New Orleans Feb 24 '65

Maque and Kneass

15272

State that they have daily
mentions daily for
Sword belts and no money
was for same and Postal
order. Request permission
to make them to order
for officers in the United
States Service etc

Our Enclosure
etc

Head Quarters of the Gulf
Office Prov. Marshal Genl
St. Orleans Feb 1. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to Lt. Col.
W. H. Wood, Prov. Marshal Gen. Mil. Div. W.
Miss. All such articles were ordered
sent North, pursuant to instructions
from Col. Wood, but under the circum-
stances, as the ord. officer has no belts on
hand, I would respectfully recommend
the granting of the request. Instructions
are respectfully asked for.

W. H. Wood
Col. 7th Illinois Vols
Prov. Marshal Genl

M 852. CML, M. A. M. 901 1868

A. J. D. Mil. Div. Asst. Dir.
Office of the Prov. Marshal
New Orleans, March 25th 68

Respectfully referred to
the Asst. Adj. General of the
Div. for the action of the Comd.
General.

The Prov. Marshal, inland
Dept. of the Gulf Coast, erred
a mistake, in saying that
"all such articles were sent
North pursuant to instructions
from Col. Wood."

The articles referred to
were sent North by order of
the Major Genl. Comd. Dept. of
the Gulf. No instructions of the
kind were ever issued from this office.

I respectfully recommend
that the within request be granted
under such restrictions, as the
Prov. Mar. Genl. of the Dept. of the
Gulf may impose.

(S) J. N. Brown
577) Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. Inf.
Prov. Mar. Genl.

To all them
Capt. J. J. Lord
Capt. J. Chepman

Letter Books March 10-1865
(O.P. Mills, D.G.)

P. 93. ~~1865~~ 1863.
Headquarters

Military Division of West. Mass.
New Orleans, La. March 2^d 1865

Respectfully returned
to Provost Marshal General
M. S. W. Mc...
... is approved.

By order of
Maj. Genl. E. S. Canby
C. N. Dyer

1865. Capt. W. A. God.
Headquarters

Headquarters Mil. Div. West. Mass.
Office of the Prov. Mar. Genl.
New Orleans, March 5: 1865.

Respectfully returned to Genl. ...
Prov. Mar. Genl. Dept. of the Gulf, inviting
attention to the foregoing endorsements.

By order of
Maj. Genl. E. S. Canby
W. A. God.

1865.
1871
Genl. ...
Prov. Mar. ...

Wiley

Write to these
parties giving them
permission to do what
they ask, in their own
opinion - as it has been
approved by the Major the
matters

MSP
J. H. ...

MAGEE & KNEASS,

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Saddlery and Saddlery Hardware,

INDIA RUBBER BELTING, PACKING AND HOSE, LEATHER BELTING,
No. 6 MAGAZINE ST. NEW ORLEANS.

Factory, No. 18 Decatur Street, Philadelphia.

New Orleans, February 24th 1865.

Chas. H. Miller

Capt. 38th Iowa Vol. & a. a. Genl.

Sir

Having
daily applications for Sword belts, mount-
ings for same and Pistol cases, by
Officers arriving at and located in this
City, permission is hereby respectfully
requested to make to order when ap-
plied for the above named articles,
as in conformity with your Special
Order No 134 we do not keep them on
hand for sale

Respectfully

Kneass Mayo & Borna

I have no officers
belts and see no
objection to the
privilege being grant-
ed to this gentleman

See = 15273
Miller 2000

Book C. Page 39

Room Mil. Com. Napoleonic
March 4th 1865

Per Com. E. ^{W. B.}
1st Lt. 3rd R. I. Cav
Recorder;

States, at the request of
Maj. Davis, makes the
following statement in
relation to certain facts
developed by the testimony
in the case of Mrs. Margot
Myer & others.

Rooms of the Military Commission
Napoleonville, La.
March 4th 1865

Capt. B. B. Compbill
U. S. General

Wednesday -

Captain, at the request
of Major Davis - I make the following statement
in relation to certain facts developed by
the testimony in the case against Mrs Margaret
Wright and others -

I caused to be sworn in Mrs
Mary Flower - and Mrs Eliza Nichols - and
examined each of them.

The substance of their testimony was - that
they prepared the articles seized - and that
intended to send them to the office in the
Confederate series - each of them admitted
their guilt - Each of them stated in sub-
stance that they went to the house of Mrs
Sparks - told her what they wanted - and
there prepared the bundles -

It is also in proof that in these bundles
were articles furnished by Mrs William Pugh
and Mrs Martha Nichols - that the matter was

performed at the house of Mrs William
Pugh -

It is further shown by the testimony that
Mr Walter Pugh was knowing to the circum-
stances that he to a certain extent advised
Mr Flour and Mrs Nichols how to get the
goods outside Mrs Pugh's - and that he af-
forded them permission to prepare the
bundles at his house - and that he would
see that they were taken to Mrs Pugh
to be sent across the line -

I have given what the case is for as I am
concerned - The written defence is to be
sent in this morning - I hope to be able
to forward it by Monday or Tuesday,
the Commission has been delayed ^{one day} from
the fact that I was just ^{attending State Capt} ~~in~~ ^{at} ~~at~~
at a proper time I shall show the circumstances
of that arrest - and think I can exonerate
myself from culpability -

I am Respectfully
Yours Obedient
William E. Peck
14 St. G. St. I. Candy
President -

Office of Ins. Mar.
St. Louis Mo.
March 1, 1865

Reports having arrested
part of Boat Burning
band. etc

See

Book. C. Letters Recd Page 49.

L.R. 1664 -

65

Headquarters - Department of the Missouri
Office of the Provost Marshal General
St. Louis Missouri March 1st 1865.

Major General J. J. Reynolds.
Commanding Department of Arkansas.
Little Rock. Arkansas.
General.

I have the honor to state for your information, that I have made the arrest of some 12 or 15. persons connected with the Boat Burning King, on the western waters. The leading man is now in "Deatons' Street Prison," his principal assistant is below, somewhere, a man named Thomas L. Blank. The evidence is conclusive, as to their guilt, and also shows that others of the same stamp, are down the river, perhaps in your Department. One of them is Bob Gordon, who is now awaiting the authorities, he being under sentence of death. He is about 5 feet 8 inches high, square shoulders. Complexion fair, large blue eyes constantly rolling and displaying a great deal of white, fair hair and whiskers (them) usually wears a false mustache, wears his hat on back of his head.

Another is Isaac Alonin, or Alonin. He is about 5 feet 6 inches, thin, small eyes, (wicked looking) narrow forehead, hair dark brown, small nose, appearance sleeky and careless. (one)

a third is. — O. Keefe, description unknown.
If you can arrest any of these men, I can furnish the
evidence to convict them.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
(Signed) J. H. Baker,
Col. New Reg. Mass. Infantry.

Official copy respectfully furnished Brig. Gen. S. M.
Sherman, Comdg Southern Division of Louisiana, for his
information,

By Order of Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
(Signed) W. H. Wood,
Sr. Col. 1st U. S. Infantry,
Pro. Mass. Infantry

Headquarters, Southern Division of La
New Orleans, March 21st 1865.

Official copy respectfully furnished Brig Gen. R. A.
Cameron, Comdg. Lafayette District, La for his infor-
mation,

By Command of Brig. Gen. Sherman
(Signed) J. H. Baker,
1st Lt. Col. U. S. A. A. A. Pro. Mass. Infantry

No. 75 " 3^d R. I. Cavalry
Norma La. Mar 8th 1865

See Book C. Letters Recd. Page 56.

See Special Orders No 75-1-
Pickens, Geo. G. Cts
Capt 3^d R. I. Cavalry
Act Provost Marshal

Reports that the prisoner
(Canon) captured on the
6th inst had a Mule and
Suggy that in his opinion
the prisoner is a spy and
that Mrs (Eden) Starnant
for the Mule) and Mr Alexan-
der Smith are implicated in
the movements.

L. B. Buff
Adj Gen, Fort Summ, Boone,
March 9th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
L. B. Buff
Adj Gen, Fort Summ, Boone,
March 9th 1865.

Headquarters Comp C 3^d R. I. Cav.
Houma La. March 8/1865.

Captain:

I have the honor to report, that the prisoner I sent to you yesterday by the name of John Concan I think had a mule and Buggy with him at the time he was captured. There have been several parties here to claim the mules for one Mrs Ogden. In my opinion the Prisoner is a spy and there are parties connected with the matter, what leads me to think, that if the case was thoroughly investigated it would teach a lesson to some of the inhabitants of this Parish. Mr Alexandre Guille and Madame Ogden are implicated in the matter, the mule evidently belongs to Madame Ogden.

I am Captain.

Very Truly

Your Obedt Servt

W. J. Pickens
Capt. 3^d R. I. Cav. and Adj. G. M.

To
Capt. B. B. Campbell
J. G. Genl.
District Sabourche.

No. 15276
Col Geo W. Forces
Mibodany La Mande 18/60

Respectfully Forwarded
in compliance with
instructions from Col Geo
LaFouché District
City

Samuel Byrnes
Col 78th U.S.I.
Command Post

See

Thibodaux La Nouvelle 11th 1865.

Col. S. B. Jones

Comdg Post.

Sir!

I have the honor to make the following statement in regard to the two prisoners, citizens John Losere and Erre Garous, who escaped the Guard on March 10th 1865.

Corporal E. Leimgruber on Guard at the time says: he gave about half past 5 o'clock P.M. on March 10th 1865 permission to the above named two prisoners to go for some coffee under the charge of Private Thomas Dixon, a member of the Guard.

Private T. Dixon says, when outside the prison the two prisoners wanted to go to the Washington Hotel for coffee. As soon as they were in the Hotel, one prisoner went out the back door and while Private T. Dixon was looking for him the other prisoner made his escape through the window.

Immediately the case was reported to me, so I reported the same to the Provost Marshal and I at once sent out 2 patrols to search the town for said prisoners; but both patrols returned without finding the prisoners.

I could learn no further particulars in regard to the escape of the prisoners.

Most Respectfully

your obedient servant

M. C. S. Gray.

1st Lt. 1st La Inf Vols Comdg Post. Guard.

15277

Citizens

Book - 1845

Manuscript of Record Book used by Serjt.
W. C. Hutchins as Asst. Pro. Marshal at
Madisonville Mo for the month of March
1865

March 1st

Expd and took Statement and Affidavit of Mrs.
Elizabeth Duncan relative to property lost by
Jayhawkers

Expd. and took Statements and Affidavits of Mrs.
Elizabeth Duncan Mrs. Nancy Attribury Mrs. Robert
Wallace and Mrs. Margaret Ferguson & Mrs. Mary
J. Duncan.

Gave permit to Christopher Buford to purchase
10 Gall. Whiskey

March 2nd

Expd and took Statement and Affidavit of James
Duncan relative to a House taken by Federal Soldiers
Felix G. Burns applied for permit to carry Arms
failed to prove Loyalty; refused

March 3rd

George Wilson applied for Permit to carry Arms
failed to prove Loyalty; Refused.

Mrs. Elizabeth H. Cravat applied for certificate of
Loyalty; granted.

George Sampson applied for information relative
to the liabilities of sureties on Merchants Bonds.

March 4th

Daniel M. Hubbard reported Guerrilla Scout started

Subpoenaed John Stevens Richard Palmer
Miss Walls Nathaniel Richmond John Golden
Mrs Golden Mrs Lincoln Peile M. Calligan James
Ansley Mrs King McKinstry William H. Gregory
Archibald Woods William Ray, J. H. Barfield
and John Spain as witnesses in the case of Crawford
Newett vs John C. Stevens charged with Cattle
Stealing.

March 5th

Expd. and took Statements and Affidavits of James
G. Foster and John Cobb relative to the Loyalty
of Eli Sipp a prisoner at Rock Island.

Expd. and took Statements and Affidavits relative
to the Loyalty of William S. Cowen a prisoner at
Rock Island, Statements of James G. Foster,
James Addison and Thos. S. Wood.

March 6th

William Dee attempted to prove Loyalty in order
to obtain payment of vouchers Failed

Expd. and took Statement and Affidavit of
William S. Chatham vs John C. Stevens charged
with Cattle Stealing

Theodore Cousin reported robbed by Guerrillas

Scout Started

Stephen Thomas and William M. Garland
reported robbed by Guerrillas

March 7th

Gave permit to Henry Wennecke to purchase

and ship from St Louis to Fredericktown by way of Pilot Knob ten kegs of Blasting Powder and one W. B. Whiskey.

Exp. and took Statements and Affidavits of John John D. Spain and Archie Woods W. James Sensiboy charged with Cattle Stealing

March 8th

Exp. and took Statements and Affidavits of Mrs. Mary Lincoln and Alexander King W. John C. Stevens John Scarper proved Loyalty and received permit to carry Arms.

March 9th

Seth Groat a Union man applied for assistance to recover a Horse which had been stolen from him, furnished escort, Groat recovered Horse.

Exp. and took Statements and Affidavit of William Stevens W. John C. Stevens

Exp. and took Statement and Affidavit of William Sensiboy W. James Sensiboy.

William Jones applied for permit to carry Arms refused.

John C. Stevens appeared and agreed to settle with the owners of the Cattle which had been killed upon his farm; evidence having been produced to show that there was no intention on the part of said Stevens to steal Cattle he was permitted to pay the claimants Crawford Probert Herbert Gibb and Neils McCalligan for their Cattle.

March 10th

Gave permit to David Bollinger to bring from Pilot Knob one (1) Bu. Salt.

Gave permit to Nelson Whitner to bring from Pilot Knob two (2) Bu. Salt.

Exam. and took Statements and Affidavits of Mrs. E. Ray, Mrs. P. Ray and Mrs. Watts W. James Senciboy et. al. charged with Cattle Stealing.

Gave Adam Herzinger John Belknap and Ingermut Smith permits to carry Arms.
Subpoenaed Whiak Johnson and Miss Adeline Hall.

March 11th

Whiak Johnson appeared and filed Bond in accordance with Special Order 59 of Genl. Senter, Dept. of the Mo. Office Pro. Genl. St. Louis March 6th 1865. sureties

Henry Martin reported Cuemillas
Received one Contraband Horse

March 12th

Exam. and took Statements and Affidavit of Miss Adeline Hall W. Aylet Buckner and wife
Received information of Cuemillas three (3) miles out south. Parted in pursuit.

March 13th

Exam. and took Statements and Affidavits of Henry Eggert citizen and William Mabee and Frederick Schroder privates of Co. H. 7th Kansas Cav.

W. D. Louis Sarbrau charged with larceny.
Sent out to arrest a deserter failed to catch him

March 14th

Subpoenaed Powell Sinks

Gave permits to carry Arms to Joseph Shulz, Frederick
Shulz and William Goldsmith.

Felix G. Burns proved loyalty and received permit
to carry Arms.

Henry Wernicke applied for permit to carry Arms
required to prove loyalty

Powell Sinks appeared and was examined relative
to his knowledge of persons who had harbored Jayhawker.
George Sampson presented a letter from a Rebel Soldier
for examination.

March 16th

Exam. and took Statements and Affidavits of Mrs
Christena C. Eggert and Mrs Caroline Thompson
W. D. Louis Sarbrau.

March 17th

Arrested and sent to Pilot House Mrs. Mary J. Dunbar
charged with harboring Jayhawkers, in accordance
with Special Orders No. 56 Head Quarters St. Louis
District, St. Louis Mo. March 11th 1865

By order of Col. J. A. Devredges comdg. 3rd Sub
District sent 20 Gall. of Whiskey to Post Hospital
at Ponton Mo. said Whiskey having been confiscated
by order of Capt. P. D. Mc. Clamahan. For violation of
Genl Order No. 1 Head Quarters Post of McDouckin Mo.
December 18th 1865

His Coy reported Guerrillas at his house scout
started in pursuit of them

March 18th

Gave permit to Henry Weenecke, purchased ten (10)
Bills Salt.

James Martin reported Guerrillas
Arrested U. W. M. Wilson and Ira Hudson
charged with being Guerrillas

Nicholas Counts reported Horse Thieves at his
house scout started in pursuit

March 19th

Arrested John S. Cochran private Co. D. 14th Mo. Cav
and Charles Riley a citizen charged with Horse
Stealing

Expd. and took Statements and Affidavits of Sergt.
Wetthe and privates Joseph Knubble and Henry
Hambley U. John S. Cochran private Co. D. 14th Mo. Cav.
and Charles Riley citizen.

Expd. and took Statement and Affidavit of Nicholas
Counts U. John S. Cochran and Charles Riley.

Expd. and took Statements of Charles Riley and
John S. Cochran.

March 20th

Subpoenaed Felix G. Burns and Sonara Perringer
as witnesses in the case of Coswell Sullivan a prisoner
in St. Louis.

Gave permit to H. A. Spangh to bring from Pilot
Kerr & six Barrels Ale and two Boxes Bitters

Exam. and took Statements and Affidavits of Felix
J. Burns and Leonard Ferringer in the case of Caswell
Sullivan a prisoner in St. Louis.

March 21st

Mrs Mary Mary Cholton (Colored) appeared and
made complaint agt. John M. Cholton her former
owner

Subpoenaed John M. Cholton

John M. Cholton agreed to settle with Mrs
Mary Cholton

Subpoenaed Albert Revell Patrick Burns and William
Burns as witnesses in the case of Caswell Sullivan

John Champion reported Lucius Scott Justice
Mary Cochran and Jane Cochran applied for
information relative to two prisoners at Fillet Tomb

March 22nd

Exam. and took Statements and Affidavits of William
Burns and Isaac C. Revell in the case of Caswell
Sullivan.

Exam. and took Statement of Mark Krugger relative
to contraband slaves

Sent out and took one Contraband Slave from
Arthur W. Garland.

William Mage required to prove Loyalty in order
to get permit to carry Arms failed to prove Loyalty.

March 23rd

Exam. and took Statements and Affidavits of Patrick
Burns in the case of Caswell Sullivan

Arrested William Foster charged by James Johnson

with Stealing \$40.00 in Gold.

James Johnson appeared and withdrew charges vs.
William Foster.

Subpoenaed George W. Allen and William Ferguson
as witnesses in the case of Mrs. Mary J. Duncan
March 24th

Expd. and took Statement and Affidavit of William
Ferguson relative to the Loyalty of William Wallace
et. al.

William Martin applied for permit to carry Arms.
Failed to prove Loyalty.

Expd. and took Statement and Affidavit of
George W. Allen relative to the Loyalty of
William Wallace et. al.

March 25th

Approved permits to carry Arms to Thomas
B. Cugely and William Brooks.

Gave permit to carry Arms to Luke White.

Administered Oath of Allegiance and gave
certificate thereof to Albert Johnson.

Gave permit to Dr. William Coff to bring from
St. Louis 1 Blk. Whiskey 2 doz. Strengthening Bitters

March 27th

Subpoenaed William Evans and
Wm. Johnson.

Gave permits to carry Arms to Horiam
Watts John Berry and James M. Spiva.

Ord. and took Statement and Affidavit
of John B. C. Cooke relative to robbery

March 28th

Ord. and took Statement of William Evans
W. Hugh Johnson

Gave permits to Dr. A. A. Fleming to bring 2 Bbls
Salt from St. Louis also one box from Pilot Knob

March 29th

Gave William Legate permit to carry Arms.

Now Dr. Newman presented two (2) letters from the
Rebel Army for examination

Administered bath to Dr. William Goff contract
Surgeon at this Post by order of Dr. Carpenter
Medical Director.

March 30th

William ⁴³Thompson applied for permit to carry
Arms refused

Miss Map applied for information of Hugh Johnson
Mrs. Barnes a Soldiers wife appeared and requested
that A. Peterson be prevented from turning her out of
a house in which she lives

Peterson ordered not to molest Mrs. Barnes and three
small children

W. C. Shattuck
S. A. P. Pro. Mar.
Fredericktown Mo.

15278
Mar 6

Relative to cotton delivered
to Care and Wilson

~~Care~~

Wagon

Care & Wilson

Dear Sir,

1782

or later

Does it make any
difference whether the
cotton was brought out
from Tenn. into Kentucky,
before or after the issuing
of the order of Genl Wash:
burn of the 10th inst: Is
it sufficient if brought
to this market after
the order was issued

Respectfully

E. J. Sprague

Col 40 Min.

Col Sprague,

Cotton passed through the lines
from West Tennessee, prior
to the order of Gen Washburn
into City, must be considered
as in transit under the highest
authorities then existing, and
can not be considered as a
violation of any regulations
& consequently not liable
to the 25 per cent Tax.

Very Respectfully
Yours

[Signature]

[Signature]

St Louis, March 29 1862

This cotton delivered
up to Carr & Wilson
on my order on their
papers

Ed. Sprague

Custom House Cairo Ill.

March 20 1865

Col Sprague
Comd. Post of Cairo to per

Under the order of Genl Washburn, and the regulations of the Treasury Department as understood by Mr Craddock the Local Special Agent now of this port and myself. West Tennessee Cotton and other products will be permitted when brought to this Port upon the United States revenue and assessments being paid. Limited supplies under Treas. Regulations will also be granted

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

J. W. M.
Surgeon

Paris Ill. March 20. 1865
Maj. W. H. Morgan
A. A. Knub

Dear Sir

We respectfully request, that 23, twenty three Bales
of Cotton which has been transferred to us by Caser Wilson
of West Tenn. be released from the twenty five per cent
tax, and turned over to us, the Cotton was raised in
West Tenn, was shipped from Hickman Ky. on the
11th inst. as will appear from the certificate of
G. E. Almsted Capt of the Army at this place which
is herewith enclosed. Mr Almsted declines to
deliver the same to us without a Military order
to do so.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt servant

Picard + Scharff

Cairo March 20th 1865

Orders

The 23 Bales of Cotton of Mrs Case
& Wilson was shipped to me from Hickman
March 14th 1865

Very Respectfully
Geo. E. Olmsted.

Mrs Pican Schaff
Cairo Ill.

M. J. W. M. W. M. 1865

15279 Mar 8 1865

Mississippi & Louisiana
Dana N. J. S.

Mr. C. C. C.

Lib^{ry}

Forwards with
ref. of paper, wanted
persons to come to New
Orleans to confer with
Purchasing Agent,
fromatching Miss.

Rec^d M. J. W. M. Mar 23 1865

71 A 67 Dept Miss 1865
Head Qrs Post of Natchez
Natchez Miss: Feb. 6. 1865

Garrar Col. B. G.
6th U. S. A. Dist Miss,
Comd of Post

Transmits Weekly Report
of passes granted to
persons to proceed to
New Orleans to confer
with the Purchasing
Agent of the Treasury Dept

37
Head Qrs Dist of Natchez
Natchez Miss: Feb. 7. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
this copy of quarterly Report
of the Mississippi.

W. A. Anderson

E. B. Cunningham,
135
Comd of Post

Head Qrs Dist of Miss. Wash. 18. 1865
Recd. D. W. Feb. 11. 1865

✓
Head Quarters Dept of Miss

Vicksburg Miss Mar 18th 1863

Respectfully forwarded to Head Quarters
Military Division of West Mississippi



M. J. Linn

Major General

272

Weekly Report of Passes granted at the
 Post of Vatchez, to persons to proceed to
 New Orleans, to confer with the Purchas-
 ing Agent of the Treasury Dept.
 Week ending March 4th 1865.

Name	Residence	Granted	Products
W. A. Ambar	Vatchez Miss	Feb 27 th March 2 nd	50 Bales of Cotton
W. A. Smith	Jefferson Co. Miss	March 2 nd	15 " "
E. P. Atchison	Adams Co. "	" 3 rd	5 " "

Respectfully Submitted
 W. G. Ferrar
 Col. 6th U. S. Inf. Art 1st Regt
 Comd'g Post

Head Qrs. Post of Katchez
Katchez Miss. March 6. 1845

Lieut. Col. J. S. Christensen
Act. Genl. Mil. Dir. W. Miss
Colonel

I have herewith the
honor of transmitting weekly report of passes
granted at this Post to persons to proceed
to New Orleans to confer with the Purchas-
ing Agent of the Treasury Dept. - for the
week ending March 4th 1845

I am, very respectfully

Your obedt servt

B. G. Hanna
Col. 6th U. S. Inf. Art 1st Regt,
Comd'g Post

Mar 12 1861

15280

No. _____

TAX ROLL.

_____ PLANTATION,

PARISH OF _____

WORKED BY _____

NO. OF LABORERS _____

TOTAL AMOUNT OF TAX, \$ _____

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
New Orleans, March 12th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 23. }

[EXTRACT.]

POLL TAX.

12. For the purpose of reimbursing to the United States, some portion of the expenses of this system, and of supporting the aged, infirm and helpless, the following tax will be collected in lieu of all other claim under these Regulations:

From each Planter for every hand employed by him between the ages of 18 and 50, Two DOLLARS per annum.

From each hand between the same ages, ONE DOLLAR per annum.

This sum will be payable and be collected on the first day of June next, and will be paid over to the SUPERINTENDENT OF FREEDMEN, for disbursement.

Measures will be taken to collect the same Poll Tax from all colored persons not on plantations, so that the active labor of this race may contribute to the support of their own helpless and disabled.

BY COMMAND OF MAJ. GEN. HURLBUT,

GEO. B. DRAKE,
Lieut. Col. and A. A. G.

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, May 16th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 60. }

[EXTRACT.]

III.—The "Poll Tax," prescribed in General Orders No. 23, current series from these Head Quarters, will be assessed upon proper forms to be issued by the Bureau of Free Labor, for that purpose, except for the Parish of Orleans, and the amount due will be paid to Thomas W. Conway, General Superintendent Bureau of Free Labor Department of the Gulf, on or before the 1st day of July, 1865. The Provost Marshals of the various Parishes are ordered to make the necessary distribution of the Tax Rolls, within their respective Parishes, and to secure their return to the Bureau of Free Labor, within the time specified.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GEN. BANKS,

J. SCHUYLER CROSBY,
Brigad. Lt. Col., A. D. C. and A. S. S. Gen.

NOTE.—This paper must be presented at this Office, with the Tax, in order that it may be properly canceled.

NAMES OF LABORERS Between 18 and 50 Years.	Amount of Tax from Each Laborer.		Amount of Tax from Planter For each Laborer.		Total Amount.		REMARKS.	NAMES OF LABORERS Between 18 and 50 Years.	Amount of Tax from Each Laborer.		Amount of Tax from Planter For each Laborer.		Total Amount.		REMARKS.
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.			\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	
Miss Ursula Mr Paul Mrs Matilda Mrs Cove Gene Victorie Gilbert Edmund Bull Mrs Croft Caroline Gordon Edward Labauch Mrs Edward Labauch Mrs Heman Mrs Sabie Moore Mrs Dr Richardson Sumate Mrs Sumate Terpe Eli Mr Eli Ch. Morgan Spencer Winder Curtis' Wife							These are unemployed Negroes on the Labauch Plantation between the Ages of 18 & 50	Frances's wife Victorin Leon Mrs Michel Marianne Rose Toller Tony Rose Decour Hugh Decour Day Laborers John Bull John Cole Wm Casseck Antoine Gustin Manau Piro Wm Jackson Mary Louisa Edward Holmes? Edward Holmes Victor Harrison							These are unemployed Negroes on the Ransom Plantation between the ages of 18 & 50

Total Amount of Tax for the Plantation, \$

I CERTIFY upon honor, that this is a true statement of the hands employed by me, by the Day, and also of the Unemployed living on the Labauch & Ransom Plantations based by me.

[Signature]

PLANTER.

Purish of

St. Charles

Labauch Ransom plantation
 June 16th 1867

1865 28, 1865

15281

Belgium

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, March 28th 1865.

TO THE KEEPER OF THE
Jail.

Polizaire

Upon receipt of this, you will confine the body

of C. C. Henge & Gold ^{L. F. Gold.} in

1st Cell Surryun

to be held

BY ORDER OF

~~Provost Marshal~~

R. J. Braden
Capt 26th Ind Vol^s Provost Marshal.

C. 5-1103 4/17/2882

Port of New York

March 28th 1865

Chase H. N. 15282
aide to Janney

Says following named
persons are detained on
the Virginia from New-
York by reason of their
having no passports.
H. J. Jones Thos. McNamee
Mr. Andrew

The within named were
ordered to report to Jan-
ney of the Port.

Cts -

Recd (No 31) 4/17/2882
March 1-705

Steamer Virginia (No. 2, 1875) March 1875

Mar 28 65

The within named vessel
arrived at port to day -
region of the fort.
City -

Boys following name
furnish the following
St. Virginia Gray
held by name of
furnish the following
St. Virginia Gray
City -

Office of A. 15282
date to January

at St. Petersburg
March 28 1875

C. S. 1875 No. 15282

Port of New York, Dec. 28. 1865 -
Brig. Gen. Hunt:

Sir;

In conformity with the recent order of the Secretary of the Treasury I have a report that the following persons are detained on board the Steamer Virginia from Liverpool, now lying off Pier No. 11, N.Y. by reason of not being furnished with passports as required:

W. T. Lomas - Am. cit. Brit Pass. not used.

Thos. McHair no passport ~~used~~

John Anderson - no passport

Respectfully W^d please

Submission of Passports & Aid to Lawyer.

The above mentioned persons plead ignorance. The ~~two~~ first ^{two} are citizens of this country - the second one of this city. The third is a British subject.

R. W. Hargrave
1217 1/2 Stuyvesant

36 2 (N.Y.P.) 1865

James United Kingdom
New York
March 28th 1865

Thos Lewis J.
Bradford Stearns
Aids to Juror

Report detention on
Board Str United King-
dom of passengers,
Mrs Johnston, Child,
Miss Selmore, Henry
Trusley, by reason
of their having no papers

etc

Rec'd (N.Y.P.) New York
March 30/65

Port of New York March 28th /65

Brygt. Gen. Hunt
Sir

in conformity with the recent order of
the Secretary of the Treasury we have to
report that the following persons are
detained on board the Steamship United
Kingdom from Liverpool now lying at
pier 30 North River by reason of not being
provided with passports

Mrs Johnstone and Child
Annie Gilmore
Henry Pinshley

The reasons assigned being
that they were ignorant of the regulations
Enclous please find a receipt from one of the
passengers which I would most respectfully call
your attention to this was given to me by Mr
Pinshley

Respectfully submitted

Lewis J. Kirk

Nelson Crawford

Acts to the

Surveyor

A. 176. 15283 / 1865.

Washington, March 20th 1865.

A. G. O.

E. A. Townsend,

Asst. Adj't. General

Transmits papers in cases of
William Murphy and James Bates
and invites attention to the orders of
the Secretary of War, for their trial
by Military Commission.

(3) (three enclosures)

Citizens

Rec'd H. L. Dr. D. E. Feb 22/65

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, March 20th 1865.

Major General John G. Dix,
Commanding Department of the East,
New York City.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith
papers in the cases of William Murphy and
James Bates, inviting your attention to the
order of the Secretary of War thereon for their
trial by Military Commission.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant
Edw. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

July 17th (D.C.) 1865

Elmira N.Y.

July 22nd, 1865

Ormas R.R.

Capt. 1stst Regt. N.Y.

Judge Ad. Mil. Comd.

Returns original papers
in cases of Wm. Murphy
and James Bates Citizens

Ordered to be tried

by Mil. Comd. Command

at Elmira N.Y. April

3rd 1865 - Gives reasons

why James Bates was not

tried.

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. A.C. July 29, 1865

1000

Q. R. 191-15-539
Head Quarters District of
Northern and Western N. Y.
Albany July 27. 1865

Respectfully forwarded,
the proceedings together with
a copy of order publishing
the findings in the case of
Wm. Murphy were forwarded
from these Head Quarters
to the Adjutant General of
the Army, Apl. 26. 1865

In the absence of
Bvt Maj Genl Robinson
M^r J. P. Raper
Capt and A. A. Genl.

Full reaction necessary

Elmira, July 22, 1865.

Capt. Williams Surge,

A. A. Gen.

Captain:

I have the honor to return
the enclosed papers in the cases of William Murphy, James
Bates and Peter Konelaw, citizens, ordered before a Military
Commission, of which I was Judge Advocate.

William Murphy was tried, and the proceedings of
the Commission in his case were forwarded to Albany about
the middle of April last.

About the 19th of April I forwarded a communication
to your office asking that Peter Konelaw be arrested
at Rochester and forwarded here for trial. To that com-
munication I never received any reply, but have learned
indirectly that the proceedings against Konelaw were
withdrawn.

On inquiring into the case of James Bates, I found
that the only witness against the man had deserted the
service and could not be found.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. N. N. Quincey

Capt. 161st N. Y. Vol., Judge Adv. Mil. Com.

A. G. to Comdg. Genl. Dept. of the East.

Respectfully referred to
the Judge Advocate
General for remark.

A. G. } W. L. Nichols
Feb. 17/ } Ant. H. H. H. H. H.
1853 }

Respectfully submitted to the
Secretary of War with a
report of the Judge Advocate
General in the case -

A. G. } W. L. Nichols
Mar. 14/ } Ant. H. H. H. H. H.
1855 }

7)

Rec. back (A. G.) Mar. 13, 1855

A. G. to Comdg. Genl. Dept. of the East

Respectfully referred to
the Judge Advocate
General for remark.

A. G. } W. L. Nichols
Feb. 17/ } Ant. H. T. General
1855 }

Respectfully submitted to the
Secretary of War with a
report of the Judge Advocate
General in the case -

A. G. } W. L. Nichols
Mar. 14/ } Ant. H. T. General
1855 }

H

75
Rec. back (A. G.) Mar. 13, 1855

Head-Quarters Draft Rendezvous,

Elmira, N. Y. Feb 7th 1865.

Hon Edwin M. Stanton,

Secretary of War.

Washington, D.C.

Sir,

Enclosed

I send copies of Affidavits taken before a U.S. Commissioner, implicating the men named Bates, and Murphy in inducing soldiers to desert and re-enlist.

I am satisfied that there is an organization here, having for its object the inducing of soldiers already in the service to desert and re-enlist. These men can be tried by the U.S. Criminal Court, but it is too slow and remote from here to produce any effect.

What we want is the summary trial of these men here before a Military Commission. - Such a trial with a severe punishment would do much good now, when it seems imperative.

to refer to the civil tribunals, we shall never reap again of the offence or its penalty - and the example would be lost. I respectfully ask the convening of such a Commission by the President.

Dear Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

B. F. Huey
Cal. 127 N.Y.C. St.
Audi Just.

File with 86 J
of 865

(2)

A. 176. (Hd. Des. D. G.)

Mar. 22 1845.

I. T. 11 Feb. 1865.

War Dept. N. Y. 17th 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Major General John A. Dix,
Comd'g Dept of the East,
with instructions to cause
the within named Mrs
Murphy and James Bates,
to be brought to trial by
military Commission.

By order of the
Secretary of War,

As a Aide

Col & Ins. Genl. U.S.A.

Head Quarters 8th Div. East
N. Y. City, March 22nd 65
Copy forwarded to Brig Genl
Dixon Comd. Mil. Div. of Western
N. Y. who will cause a military
Commission to be appointed for
the trial of these persons Mrs Mur-
phy & James Bates.
By Command of the Genl. Insp
D. H. B. B. B.
C. B. B.

Adj. Gen. Mil Dist. N. N. Y.
Elmira Apr 5th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to
Capt. R. R. R. Dumars, Judge
Advocate, Mil. Commission
Elmira N.Y. for trial by
the Commission appointed
by Special Order No 70 from
S. Keel Head Quarters, dated
April 3^d 1865.

By Command of
Bot Brig Gen A. Brown
Eug. Dimes
Capt & adj.

5.

War Department,
Bureau of Military Justice.
March 6th 1865.

To the Adjutant-General.

Col B. F. Tracy

127th N. S. C. I. Commanding Draft Regiment
at Elmira N. Y. forwards to the Secretary of War
a communication of which the following is a
copy, viz:

" Elmira N. Y. February 8th 1865.
Hon Edwin M. Stanton
Secretary of War
Washington D. C.
Sir.

"Enclosed I
send copies of affidavits taken before a U. S.
Commissioner, implicating the men named
Butts and Murphy in inducing soldiers to
desert and re-enlist. I am satisfied that there
is an organization here, having for its object
the inciting of soldiers, already in the service to
desert and re-enlist. These men can be tried
by the U. S. Criminal Court, but it is too slow and
remote from here to produce any effect."

"What we want is the summary trial of
these men here before a Military Commission.
Such a trial with a severe punishment, would

"do much good now, when it seems imperative.
"If left to the civil tribunals, we shall
"never hear again of the offence or its penalty-
"and the example would be lost. I respectfully
"ask the convening of such a commission by
"the President."

"(Signed) B. F. Tracy"

"Col 127" U. S. C. T.

"Comdg 10th"

The affidavits above referred to present a strong *prima facie* case, against the man William Murphy of Harris, at Syracuse New York, induced one Patrick Kain, 15th New York Cavalry, to desert the service, and to re-enlist therein.

They also show that James Bates, at Elmira, New York, attempted to induce one Edward M. Farland Co "F" 14th U. S. Infantry, to desert, and re-enlist in the service, and offered to furnish him citizens clothes to enable him so to do.

It also appears that he had admitted having furnished citizens clothes to other soldiers for such purposes, but to whom, is not stated.

The reasons assigned by Col Tracy are considered pertinent, and it is recommended that the cases be referred to Maj Genl W. for trial by a Military Commission.

R 14, 231. S. Mott.

— Judge Advocate General.

G-T-6-DW 1588 No 5

March 16, 1865

Louis B. Grant and others

Deems themselves to
have and keep in their
possession of shot guns
& Rifles for the
protection of themselves
& property

1588 No 4

Recd. H. M. March 1865

Cal Hoge Jan 2
Agon Baker
[Faint handwritten notes and scribbles follow, including a large 'X' and illegible text.]

March 16th 1865

Gen Washburn,

We the undersigned
and others are permitted to,
to each, keep a shot gun or Rifle
and a Revolving Pistol, and ammunition,
for the purpose of self defence
and defence of neighborhoods.
and desire that you give the Permits
Separately so that we may each
keep our own arms about
our residences. His

Lewis Grand

William & Casaway
mark

Nathaniel & Dennis
mark

William & Louisa
mark

Wm Oglesby -

In addition to the above signatures
we desire permits for the following
persons ~~and~~ that are now at home
and for whom we vouch that
no improper use will be made
of these permits and in addition
we vouch for each other over

Several -
- names of parties at home -

John Gates

William Gates

A. M. Vaughan

John M. Peck

E. C. Jacey

Marcus J. Hubbs

J. H. Southworth

Signed -

A. M. Southworth

John Curran

E. J. Jacey

March 16th 1865
Genl Washburn

I have a mill
fine Mills from Memphis near
the "Randolph Plank Road, and
always have from 10 to 12 hours
employment. I desire that you
will give me a permit ~~you~~ to
keep six guns and six Revolvers
and Ammunition for defense of
same and hold myself responsible
for the proper use of the arms

E. T. Allen
J

F. D. L. DENT 1865

15285

Memphis Tennesse
March 28th 1865

Ford Newlin

submits statement of
the arrest & removal
& confinement at St.
Louis Mo of Mr
John Passet & Shos
Fletcher & W. F. Fletcher
asks that they be
brought to this city
for trial

filed

ct

Rec'd from G. W. F. April 4 1865

13
Petition
Felic Melrose,
John P. Parker
to
Gen Washington.

To Genl G C Washburn, Major
Genl Commanding, District of West,
Tennessee.


The Petition of the the,
subscribers a loyal Citizen of the,
City of Memphis, Tennessee, represents
that he is a loyal Citizen of the State
of Tennessee, and further that

That Felix Blotter,
& John Parks, of ^{Chico} ~~the~~ State of Mississippi
near the line between the State of Missis-
sippi, & Tennessee, on or about the,
16th or 17th of ~~September~~, 1863, were
arrested by the Military authorities,
or soldiers, by their order & brought
to the City of Memphis, Tennessee
& there, for one or two days kept in
confinement, under guard, without
hearing, & trial of any kind, by order
of Genl Dana, sent to ~~St Louis~~, there
to be confined in prison - since which
time they have been ~~the~~ imprisoned
& that there are no ^{known} charges presented
against them, or either of them, of
any offence, against the Military,
or governmental authority, whatever,
That the said Felix Blotter

and John Parks are, & have been
law-abiding men, have never been
in arms, or rebellion, against the
Government of the United States,
and that affiant, who is well
acquainted with both, & each of them,
truly believes, that they have been
arrested, & imprisoned without any
charges, specifically, made against
them, or either of them - That they
were ordered to imprisonment,
~~at~~ St Louis, without hearing, trial,
or conviction, of any offense -

He therefore prays that the
arrest, & banishment & imprisonment
as aforesaid may be revoked into,
& such proceedings, thereof, may
be had, as will be just & proper -

Newton Ford

 Personally appeared before me A. Wheeler Notary Public
Shelby County, Chief Clerk & Surveyor Newton Ford to me personally known
who makes oath in due form of law that the above and foregoing
statement made by him is correct and true

Witness my hand and Notarial Seal this 28th
day of March A.D. 1865 -

A. Wheeler
Notary Public

Great Quarter District of West Tennessee
Office of the Chief of Artillery
Memphis Tennessee 26th March 1865

The within described land is the only place in the immediate vicinity of Memphis suitable for Target practice for Light Artillery, the Target now Erected including Embankment and the ditch occupies in all about 50 Duty Feet square. Major General Geo. H. Gramman Chief of Artillery 5th of the Cumberland has signified his intention to order Target practice for the Light Batteries in the District of West Tennessee in such an event it would be difficult to detect a more suitable place if in my opinion it would be

desirable that the place be
retained, even should it be
necessary to compensate for
the damage done.

Very Respectfully,
J. W. Lombard
Major, 1st Artillery
Chief of City S. M. Flury

H-C 134 - 9. 11. 1800

Empire Temple, March 21/65

James G. Kimbrough
Citizen

State that the land upon which a
target for artillery practice had been
erected, had been leased by them,
that it is their intention to cul-
-tivate said land with free labor
and request that the target be
removed or that they be permitted
to remove it

v file

Rec H. L. D. W. 30 March 1865

Memphis Tenn

March 29th 1865

May Genl. W. Washburn
Commanding

Genl.!

The undersigned have leased a Plantation, known as Dr Thomas place, situate about 2 miles from Court Square between the New Raleigh and Randolph roads, for the purpose of raising Cotton by Freed labour.

By order, a Target was erected for Artillery practice, in a field containing about 200 acres, on our place. It has been mostly shot down and demolished.

They respectfully ask for permission to remove the debris, by their own labour, so that they may cultivate the field: and also that no other Target be ordered to be erected on the premises.

Your obedt servants

Howes & Kimbrough

15287

Office Commissary of Subsistence
Indpt. Div. 24th A.C. March 25th 1865

Postoffice I. A.

Capt. J. C. S. Vols

Report of White and Colored
Citizens on duty in Subsistence
Department Independent Div.
24th A.C. March 25th 1865

lets

Report of Citizens White and Colored on duty in Subsistence Department
 Independent Division 24th Army Corps March 25th 1865

Div. & Reg. Co.	Commissaries	White Citizens	Occupation	Colored Citizens	Occupation
	Names of	Names of			
	J. A. Rosekrans Capt. C. S.	E. G. H. Rosekrans	Clerk		
		Sherman Swanson	"		
1 st	Capt. D. B. Patterson C. S.	James Noble	Clerk		
2 ^d	Capt. W. Cullough C. S.	G. J. W. Menamin	Clerk		
3 ^d	Capt. Robt. Pattison Jr. C. S.	Saml. Bartledge	Clerk		
		George Medick	"		

Capt. W. O. Hill
 Chief C. S. 24th A. C.

Respectfully Submitted
 Isaac A. Rosekrans
 Capt. (E) C. B. Noble

15288

Guard House,
Ammajolis, 23rd,
W. Va. March 10th 8 00

John G. Rof.
by
George Curtis

Requests release from the
guard house, &c.

W. Va. Dist. of Ammajolis
March 11th 8 00

Respectfully referred to
Capt Geo. W. Perry Trust
Marshal, Ammajolis for
report

By order of J. E. Sewall
J. E. Sewall
Capt. G. R. E.
a. a. a. G. H.

Office Provost Marshal
District of Annapolis and
March 14th 1864

Respectfully Returned to
Col H. D. Sewall Comdg District
not being able to prove the within
in named men deserters I have
released them

G. M. Curry
Capt 2^d Del vols
L. Provost Marshal

Quarrel House Arundel Mar 16th 65

Sir

We the undersigned most Respectfully request that you will look into our case.

It was thus we was arrested here on night of the 5th of Jan and have been confined here ever since, and most Respectfully ask you to see what we are detained for as there is no charge against us and I have asked the man that arrested us to Telegraph home for me but I can not get it done. Sir it is rather hard to be treated in this manner. If you will be so kind as to take some steps you will much oblige us.

Your Most Respectfully
and Obedient Servants
John G. Pitt
George Curtis

G. Vol. 4) Pa. 164 (1865)

Military Governor, ⁵²⁸⁹ ~~Headquarters~~ of
Alexandria Va. March 9/65
G. 37-

R. C. Gale, Capt. 8. A. A. G.
to, C. A.
James A. Hardee, Capt. G.

Acknowledges receipt of copy
of the 28th inst, and states that
he called on Mrs. Adams, and
she stated that no member of her
family had possession in their possession
of West Point Lookout, but states
that herself, daughter Gov. and
Miss Mills, a member of the
family, have been in the habit
of visiting Point Lookout on passes
granted by Genl. Burges, which
they received from him by mail

Respectfully returned to Head
Quarters Military Governor of
Alexandria.

The Military Governor
of Alexandria will see that
Mr Adams ^{and} family make
no more visits to Point
Lookout, with or without
passes, unless the permission-
~~permission~~ come from the
Secretary of War

In Order of the Secretary
of War

James A. Hardee
Pot Brig Genl. &c &c

War Dept.
Wich 30/65

HEADQUARTERS MILITARY GOVERNOR,

Alexandria, Va., *March 30* 1865.

Respectfully referred to *Col. H. H. Wells*

Provost Marshal General

Defences South of the Potomac

BY COMMAND OF BRIG. GENERAL SLOUGH.

Ass't. Adj't. General.

(Copy)

Head Quarters Military Governor
Alexandria, Va. March 28th 1863

Col. James A. Hardie
Inspector General U.S.A.,
War Department
Washington D.C.

Colonel:

In the absence of the General Commanding,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication
of the 28th inst. directing that a Staff Officer be sent to the
family of Mr. Adams for the purpose of procuring any
passes they might have in their possession for Point Lookout &c.
I called in person on Mrs. Adams this morning. She
informs me that no member of her family have in their
possession passes to visit Point Lookout; but states that
herself, daughter, son, and a Miss Mills, a member of the
family, have been in the habit of visiting Point Lookout on
passes granted by General Barnes Commanding that Post, which
they have received from him by mail. These passes are taken
up on their return trip.

Mr. and Mrs. Adams have never subscribed to

the oath of Allegiance, and are reputed as decidedly
disloyal.

I am Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant

Wm C. Gale

Capt. and A. A. Genl.

Near Occoquan, Va.

B. 31. March. 16/1868

Wm. Bradford,

States that Cyrus Warren
 is about to apply for a
 bill of goods to a brother
 and brother-in-law in
 the rebel guerrillas, that he
 has sold caps to Powder
 to rebels, that Mary Rouse
 is furnished with money
 and tools, to fetch goods
 to those who don't go to
 Alex, Mrs. S. McKrough
 is no house keeper, Mrs
John Warren, is in Alex
 and sends goods to Harper
 C. McQuinn and thinks Cyrus
 gets them.

C.T.

March 16/65

they

Camp

Col. H. H. Wells 4.10. Winchester

Dear Sirs I will inform you of,
Cyrus warren is a bout to apply for a bill of
goods. He has a brother in the girretter band
& also a brother in law. I understand from 2
Very truthful persons, warren is habern them
& also has sold them caps & powder.

I also understand Mary renoe is furnishe with money
& team to feek goods for persons that dont go to,
alexandra.

Mrs. Sus Mayhugh is no housekeeper
& believe is bringen ^{goods} for sum persons

Mr John warren is in alexandra and sends goods
up in to fairfax city & is thought cyrus gets them

John warren is a man of no importance or
consequence. dont give him too much roafe or
he ma hang himself, or sum better person

dont look upon this as casting eney reflection
upon ^{your} bures, to the contrary I think it my

duty = I'll not sign my name to this just now

For you have my name, yours very respectfully
I This means name is Braupala near near
Deagan village, Cawarab, Kumbi, 1862

Office of Provost Marshall Adm. Dist. of
13231
W. Campus Henry Street
1865

Andrews. M. W. Capt. of Provost Marshal

Requests Transportation for a Refugee who
has taken the Oath to "Hunting Oath"

W. C.

b

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Military District of Harper's Ferry.

Harper's Ferry, Va. March 23^d 1865

Capt J. P. Rockwell.
A. A. Genl.

Will you
please order transportation to Wheeling W Va
for Wm. Radcliff & James Radcliff
Refugees from Lewards Co Va has taken
the Path

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Muehring
Capt. & Provost Marshal

Office Proc. Marshal.
15202
Hudson Ferry Co.
March 22^d 1845

Andrews, E. W.
Capt & Proc Marshal.

Cts
Requests Transportation
for 2. Refugees to
Whaling Co.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Military District of Harper's Ferry.

Harper's Ferry, Va. March 22 1865

Capt. D. P. Rockwell
A. A. Genl.

Capt You will
please order transportation to Wheeling W. Va
for Henry Cummings & Richard Cummings
Refugees taken the oath.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt.
Mudring
Capt. & Provost Marshal

General Court Martial
15293

Baltimore Md. March 22nd 1865

Conty. Papers in cases of: F.H. Scott, Wm. Lowry
Peter Daubert - Employees in Q.M. Dept.

Respectfully returned to Head
Quarters Middle Dept & Army Corps
with the information that the within
named W.P. Lord Clerk D. has been
tried by this General Court Martial
and the proceedings in the case forwarded
to Head Quarters Middle Department
& Army Corps.

Wm P. Lord
Clt
Major & Judge Advocate

No - 131-960 - 1863
311-2003 - 5294 1865

Charlestown N. H.

March 4th 1865

William H. Col

Comdr 1st Brig 2d Div.

I forward the names of
Sarah E. McBlaney
Melissa Jane [unclear]
Mary Jackson, and
Dorothy Hardman,
who are, with their chil-
dren in a destitute con-
dition, and whose husbands
are in the 15th N. H. Regt.
Recommend that rations
be issued to them by the
Post Commissary at Char-
lestown, N. H.

me - truly,
I am, until such time
as the Govt. shall pay the
soldiers' husbands
the necessary



See S. O. No. 59.

March 11th 1865

Rec'd. 2d Div. Div. Mar 10. 1865.

Head Qrs 2nd Inf Div Dill
Tumbul and Mangant
March 9th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Dept Head Qrs. rec-
ommending the issue of
one-half rations to the
pratis named within.

J. G. Carroll
U. S. A.
Big Bend Army

Head Qrs 1st Brig 2nd Infy Div. Dept W. Va
Charlestown W. Va. Mich. 24th 1865

Major Robert B. Kennedy
Adjutant
Department West Va
Beverly Md.

Major. Representations have been made
to these Head Qrs, by persons entitled to credit, that the families
of the following named soldiers of the 12th Regt W. Va. Infy are
in a destitute condition and deserving the issue of Rations to them
by the Government, through the Post Commissary at Charlestown W. Va.

Sarah E. McClung, wife of James A. McClung Co. G. 12th W. Va. Infy
has 3 children aged respectively 4, 3, & 1 years

Melissa Jane Shinn, wife of Dexter L. Shinn Co. G. 12th W. Va. Infy
has 3 children aged respectively 5, 3 & 1 years

Mary Jackson, wife of Irving Jackson Co. G. 12th W. Va. Infy
has 5 children aged respectively 9, 8, 7, 5 & 1 years

Sarah Henderson wife of Abner Henderson Co. E. 12th W. Va. Infy
has 6 children aged respectively 12, 12, 10, 8, 6, & 1 years

I have the honor to be

Respectfully your obt. servt

A. H. Kinman

Col. Comd. 4th Regt

Through

Division Hd Qrs

Monthly Report of
Refugees arrived at
Charleston West Va
during the month of
March 1865

15295
Returned
Copy
etc

Monthly Report of Refugees arrived at Charleston West Ist during the month of March 1863

No	Name	Residence	Occupation	Remarks
1	Arnold, C. C.	Kanawha Co. W. V.	Merchant	Sick Ammunity Out - sent West March 31 1863
2	Caraway, Morgan	Greenbrier Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 7 "
3	Collins, James M.	Meigs Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 17 "
4	Campbell, Edward	Kanawha Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 20 "
5	Carrison, James A.	Bland Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 25 "
6	Davis, C. C.	Saywell Co. W. V.	Shoemaker	" " " " " 2 "
7	Dillon, Jefferson	Greenbrier Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 16 "
8	French, Charles	Saywell Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 11 "
9	French, John S.	Saywell Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 11 "
10	Gilliam, Wm.	Washington Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 25 "
11	Lager, John	Montgomery Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 7 "
12	Kennel, John	Smith Co. W. V.	Woodsman	" " " " " 11 "
13	Kearse, Wm.	Smith Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 13 "
14	Hall, John	Waynes Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 13 "
15	Konaker, Samuel	Saywell Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 20 "
16	Kedrick, David	Greenbrier Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 20 "
17	Kinsley, W. H.	Saywell Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 11 "
18	Leegg, John	Clay Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 23 "
19	McCree, Martin	Kane Co. Illinois	Farmer	" " " " " 14 "
20	McWhorter, John	Raleigh Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 17 "
21	Hills, William A.	Greenbrier Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 17 "
22	Martin, C. E.	Franklin Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 20 "
23	Martin, A.	Greenbrier Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 20 "
24	McCollister, Thomas	Greenbrier Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 20 "
25	Nichoff, Daniel	Smith Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 2 "
26	Pardue, Isaac C.	Mason Co. W. V.	Farmer	" " " " " 17 "

held at Charleston West Va during the month of March 1863

Occupation	Remarks
Merchant	Sick Annually Out of Court - West Va March 31 1863
Farmer	" " " " " " 4 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 17 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 20 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 25 "
Shoemaker	" " " " " " 2 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 16 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 11 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 11 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 25 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 4 "
Woodsman	" " " " " " 11 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 13 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 13 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 20 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 20 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 11 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 13 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 14 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 17 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 17 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 20 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 20 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 20 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 2 "
Farmer	" " " " " " 17 "

M. 100. (L. E.) 1865

15296

Office of P. M. Genl.
Baltimore Mar. 9th 65

Mr. Phair, S. G.
P. M. G. - S. Md

Says that Geo. S. Gibson was
arrested as being connected with
taking on board the Sch^r Guil Scott
goods to be delivered in Virgi-
nia — and shipped for
our jury in Baltimore, the
owner of the vessel Mrs Jas
Sullivan, and Capt Oliver
supposed to have a hand in
it, are well known.

Rec^d Hd. Ins. D. E. / Mar. 11th 65

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Office of the Probost Marshal General

FOR THE STATE OF MARYLAND.

Baltimore, March 9th 1865

W. H. Ludlow U. S. A.
A. D. C. and Sp^l Inspector
Department of the East
Sir.

Capt. Geo. S. Sutton,
was arrested as being connected with taking on board
of the Sch^r. Genl. Scott certain goods to be delivered
in Virginia. - the goods now in possession of the Collec-
tor of Customs Port New York, contains evidence of their
destination. - It was thought Sutton would expose
the matter, and the General thought it best to order
his arrest and detention. - He professed to having
taken the goods aboard to be delivered to a man
called Jerry at Baltimore, without the knowledge
of the Owners of the vessel, for which service he re-
ceived Twenty dollars. - The owner of the vessel
in Baltimore Mr James Sullivan, and his agent
in New York, are well known to the Authorities. -
No other proof, I think can be produced other
than what I have stated. - Captain Oliver also
had a hand in this matter. - All was suspicious.

Respectfully Yours, &c

J. W. Hail

P. M. G. Md

New York March 3^d /15

Major General Dix

Dear Sir

I have been detained
by your Orders since the 15th of Feby last,
through the Influence of Marshal McPhail
of Baltimore.

I have been detained for having goods on
board the Schooner General Scott without
having them on the Manifest, You
will oblige me by having my case investigated.

I Oblige Yours Respect

Geo J Sutton

Metropolitan Police

head quarters

kindly write to me that

15297

(3)

N. B. H. W. d. D. S. D. S.

May 4. 6

Mar 6. 6

Citizens

L.R. Off. as arranged
Page 205, Vol. 1.

N^o 2^o Dept of the East
New York, 4 May, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Capt
John Ely, A. A. Prov; also: Capt
Trenton, N. J. for investigation
as to the enlistment of Pennsylv
and to ascertain, if practicable,
who presented him for enlistment
& where such person can be found.

By Com^o of Maj Genl Dix
Chas C. Johnson
May 4 1865

file

See letter to British Consul
& March '65

also - May 16, 1865,

E B Vol 2 Pg 35.

Office of J. V. M. Genl, N. Y.
Trenton, May 6 1865.

Respectfully referred to Capt.
James M. Brown
Regt. 4th Dist. for
investigation and
report.

Newspapers to be so
sourced.

By order of Col. Ely

J. H. Patten

Chas. C. Johnson
A. A. Prov. Genl

E B Vol 2 - Pg 35.

Office A. A. Bell, General
Trenton May 15, '65

Respectfully returned to
Maj Genl West, Comd'g
Dept of the East, with
enclosed report of Capt
James M. Brown, Regt
4th Dist, N. Y.

J. M. Bell

Colonel and
A. A. Prov. Genl

Rec^d - A. A. Bell, O. May 8/65.

British Consulate,

New York March 6th 1865

Sir,

I beg leave to transmit,
herewith enclosed, copies of the
affidavits of Richard Henry Lowe
and John B. Graham, detailing
the circumstances of another
outrageous case of kidnaping
of three negroes, British subjects,
of whom two have been compul-
sarily enlisted in the United
States Army.

I fear it will be difficult
to trace and reclaim these two
unfortunate men; but it may

Major General Dix,
" " "
Bleecker Street,
New York.

2 Affidavits

be practicable to obtain information which will lead to their discovery, by arresting the coloured man Smith, who evidently acted in this case as an accomplice of the crimps that kidnapped the negroes. From the similarity of name, and the description given of Smith, I think it very probable he is the same man who decoyed the men of the "Rounding Blow," and "Phoenix" into the hands of the crimps. He will probably be known to the Police; and, if he were arrested, information might be obtained from him, which would enable the enlisted men to be traced, as well as lead to

to

to the detection and punishment
of the Williams who
kidnapped them.

Respectfully requesting your
attention to this matter.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient,
humble servant.

E. M. Ambrose

(5)

N. 64. Hd. of W. N.E.

May 4. 65.

Richard Henry Lome, coloured man
Makette vatte and Laitto, I am of the
age of thirty eight years. I am a native
of Green Turtle Cay, Bahamas. Myself
and two other coloured men both natives
of Green Turtle Cay, Bahamas named
respectively James Russell, and Robert
Lyon were seamen on board the British
Steamer 'Blenheim' and were landed
at Norfolk. From thence we proceeded
on our way to New York in order to return
to the Bahamas. We reached New York on
Thursday the 23rd ultimo. None of us
except Robert Lyon had been in New
York before. All our money was spent
before we arrived here. A man named
Charles Smith, a mulatto met us
and finding we were West India Boys
and seafaring, and had nothing
said he would take care of us. He said
he belonged to us. He took us to No 11
York Street, New York; a mulatto
woman lived there. Smith told her to
give us a bed and take care of us
and he would pay for us. She said
she did not keep a boarding house
but would take us in as he wished.
We slept there, and Smith provided us
with food, giving the woman (I do
not recollect her name) money to buy
something for supper; and in the
day

daytime taking us into some sort
of boarding or eating house and
giving us some food which he paid
for. He seemed very kind to us. On
Sunday evening about half past four
we three went out with Smith to get
some supper. We got some supper at
an eating house. Smith paid for it
and as we ^{were} all four walking home
and had got about three blocks away
from the eating house and near to
York Street we were met by two men
one of whom had a revolver. They
seized Todd of Charley that is Smith
first and said we all four were
deserters from the Navy. One of the men
took out a sealed paper out of his
pocket. Smith said he had done
nothing and asked the two white
men what they wanted. These replied
we were all deserters from the Navy,
that they knew it, and that we must
go with them, and if we did not
they would call more help to compel
us to go. Smith said "let us go and
see what they want to do with us, we
have done nothing. We were afraid of
being fired at if we ran off, and so
we went with Smith and the two white
men who took us to a place where
one of the whitemen said it was
his office and put us all four in a
room

women up stairs. There were beds in the
room; we slept there that night and the
next night. They said they would put
sentries at the door; whether they did
so or not I know not. On the morning
after we were first locked up, the same
two white men, at five in the morning
took us all four men across the ferry
to Jersey City and then by railroad to
a place which they called Morris or
Morristown, I think it was so called
but am not certain. We had something
to eat and then were taken by train
to another place where they overhauled
us, stripped us and examined us,
after some time they kept James
Russell; they said he would do for
the Navy. They said I would not
pass, I was ruptured. They said
that neither Smith nor Lyon would
pass there. The three lads were all
crying. We said we wanted to go
home. We did not know anything
about the Navy. Russell cried very
hard when they said he was to go
into the Navy. He told them he had
a wife and six children. They said
they would put him into a Monitor
or Iron Clad. He said if they did
his family would never hear of him
again, and if he must go he would
rather be in the Army. One of the
white

White men who took us then told
Lynn he must say he would go as
a substitute, or something like that.
The white men said he must have
another name. I do not know the
name of this place it was a sort of
town. There were a good many other
white men there besides the two that
went with us.

Then the two white men
brought Smith and Lynn and
myself back to New York, and we slept
that night in the same house where
we were locked the night before, but
it was in the next room to the one
we were in. The next morning after
having some breakfast, the two white
men took Smith and Lynn and
myself between eight and nine o'clock
across another ferry, and then to a
train town which they called Jamaica.
We went all the way in a carriage.
There were several white people there.
Lynn was examined there and he
was told he must go in the Navy,
and if he did not consent, he must
be put into a Monitor or Iron clad.
He said he did not want to go
at all: - he is a married man with
one child. They told him if he did
not go in the Navy, he must go in
the army, and if he did not agree
to

to that, they would take him
back to New York and put him
in a monitor. He said if he must
do one or the other he would
rather go in the Army. They told
him he could either give his
own name, or they would give him
another name. They stripped me
and examined me there; they
said I would not do. The examiner
Smith too, but they said he
might go back to New York only if
they caught him again, they
would take him again. Smith
and I were then sent to Williams-
burgh in a cart. The two white
men did not come with us, no one
but the driver. We (Smith and I)
then came across the ferry. When
we came to this side of the ferry
Smith left me, and I have never
seen him since. I then went to
Vanduyck's Hotel, it was right
opposite the ferry, Smith showed
me where it was, and there I
found Mr. Graham, the Engineer
of the Blenheim. One of the white
men who arrested us was tall.
He wore a hat and a thick
coat, a sort of pea-jacket. The
other man was small sized. He
wore a small cap, and two black
coats

and a gold watch with a chain
which looked like a gold chain
This man was the one that carried
the revolver, and the paper with
a seal on it. He had no whiskers.
The small man used to call the
other man Brown. I am married,
I have a wife and four children
at Green Turtle Cay, Bahamas.
I am not quite certain of the
number of the Roman's house in
York Street. I think it was number
Eleven. It was a brick house.
The small white man used to
wear a black coat, and a dark
cloak over that. By these I mean
his coats

Richard Henry ^{his} Love
Mark

Known by the said
Richard Henry Love
(being first read over to
him) at the British
Consulate, New York
this fourth day of
March A.D. 1865

(Signed) E. M. Archibald
H. B. M. Consul

I certify the foregoing to be a true
and correct copy. E. M. Archibald
H. B. M. Consul

(4)

A. S. H. (Old. Ins. Co.)
May 4. '66

(Copy)

John B. Graham late Second Engineer of the Steamer "Blenheim" near North Oath and South, as follows: -
I know the Coloured Man Richard Henry Lowe now here present. He was a seaman on board the "Blenheim" as were also the two other men James Russell and Robert Lyon of whom he speaks. They are all British Subjects. I was landed at Norfolk at the same time with them. I came from Baltimore to New York in the same train with them. I have lodged at Vanduyck's Hotel since I came to New York. Lowe came to me at the Hotel one day this week. He told me the particulars of himself and the other two men having been kidnapped and carried off, and of the forcible enlistment of Lyons and Russell, as he has now stated. At Norfolk, there were people there who tried to get them to join the Navy but they would not. They all wanted to get back to their families. On the way to New York they used to talk of the danger of being

being Kidnapped, and were afraid
of it. I am quite confident that
none of them wished to join the
Army or Navy either.

(Signed) John B Graham

Sworn at the British Consulate

this fourth day of
March A.D. 1865.

before me,

Signed: E Mc Archibald
M.M. Consul

A true copy

E Mc Archibald

M.M. Consul

(21)

N. G. H. (W. H. L. S. D. E.)

May 4. 1865.

British Consulate
New York March 10th 1865

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge your letter of the 8th Instant, and thank you for your prompt attention in the case of the kidnapped negroes reported to you in my letter of the 7th Instant.

I yesterday received from Russell a letter of which I herewith enclose you a copy, and by which I learn that he is at

Major General Dix

Camp

dc. dc. dc.

New York.

Camp Perrine, Trenton N.J.

I have forwarded a copy of this letter, and also of the affidavits of Lowe and Graham, to the Officer Commanding, Draft Rendezvous, Trenton.

I was about to send Lowe back to the Bahamas, but at your suggestion will detain him here so that his evidence may be available.

I have the honour to be

Sir,

Your most obedient

humble servant

Edw Adlibald

Warrington, N.J.
May 11th, 1865.

Brown, James M.,
Capt. & Prov. Mar.,
4th Dist. N.J.

LR P. 214, offering

N. 64. (D.E.) 1865.

Office Prov. Mar., 4th Dist., n.J.,
Morristown, May 11th, 1865.

Col. John Ely, S.R.C.,
A. A. Prov. Mar. General,
Trenton, n.J.

Colonel:

I have the honor, in compliance with endorsement on enclosed communication to report that James Williams (Col^t) was enlisted at this Office, on the 27th day of February, 1865, for three (3) years as a Substitute for Albert D. Kinant, of New Barbadoes, Bergen County, in this District.

The records of this Office show that he was presented for enlistment by George G. Toney, a Substitute Bookkeeper, then doing business in this Town, now residing at Englewood, Bergen County, n.J. After being duly examined by the Surgeon of the Board, and found to be physically qualified,

he was examined under oath by myself,
and the following is a true copy of his
affidavit on record in this Office:-

"Evidence in case of James Williams - upon
oath said - he was born in Nassau, West
India Islands - is 30 years of age - has lived
in the U.S. about one month - came to Baltimore
in the Schooner "La Matt" from Nassau - has
never voted at any election in the U.S., nor
declared his intentions to become a citizen
thereof - is not a deserter from the service
of any government - never belonged to the
army or navy of any nation - did not run
away from any ship - came to enlist volun-
tarily and alone - go for three (3) years for
\$500."

"Sworn before me this 2nd day of Feby,
1865.

(Signed) James M. Brown
Capt. & Prov. Mar.
4th Dist. Md."

I questioned him repeatedly, and very closely
in regard to his being forced to enlist.

and he invariably replied that he came
to enlist, and did enlist of his own
free will, and was not forced to go
by any threats of violence whatever.

I am, Colonel,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant.

James M. Brown
Capt. & Com. M. A.
4th Dist. Regt.

(11)

A. C. H. (M. d. Des. & E.)

May 11, 1865.

Corrected
(Copy).

Sir,

I write you these few lines
to take me out of this trouble.
They have got me in the Army
They take me Sunday night
and shut me up in the house
and carriage and take me
to the Army. I am a British
Subject, born in Nassau, I
have a wife and seven small
children. Please Sir pity me

The British Consul

and

New York.

and my family for I am in a
poor state, my name is James
William Russell. I am a
stranger: the first time I was
in the place they steal me away.
If you cant get me away from
here sir, my poor family will
die of want. Sir I am
innocent, please sir see after
me or I will die. Do Consul
if you please: they steal me
away and put me in for
three years. When they took me
they said they would shoot me
if

if I did not go: my life was
in danger & I was forced to go.

Please Sir to come and take
me out for they are going to
send me away tomorrow, I
dont know where; I am at
Camp Perrill, Trenton N.J.
(Signed) James William Russell

N. 64th (D.C.) 1863.

Newton N.J.

3 May 11th 1865

Newton N.J.

Wm. J. Conroy.

Reports that he has in
Camp James Williams
alias Russell, belonging
to the English Steamer
Olembum, & that Robt
Lynch is not there.
(5 enclosures)

(Recd. St. D.C.) May 4th 1865

Hd Qrs 2nd Regt Kentucky
Trenton N. J. Mch 11, 1865

Major:— I have the honor to state, in reply to your letter of Mch 8, 1865, that on investigation, I find that I have in camp, James Williams alias Russell, who says that he belongs to the English Steamer "Blenheim", and that he was kidnapped in New York, and enlisted at Morristown N. J. July 24 '65. The other man Robert Lyon, he (Russell) says, was not brought to this Rendezvous, nor have I any record of him. James Williams alias Russell is detained here.

I am, Major,

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
W. J. Newton
Major Comdg

Major
Chas O. Joline
A. D. C.

Hd. Qrs Dept. of the East

15298
W. A. P. P.

2. P. 79. Richmond Va. March 1865.
Hart Clay H.

Request a passport through
the Norfolk Lines for the
purpose of visiting
his cousin Montgomery
Blair at Washington
City.

Gen. Randolph says,
when the war broke out
this man was a virulent
secessionist in St. Louis
and left for
Richmond Va. etc.

Richmond Va. May 2nd 1865.

Respectfully referred
 to Major Gen. Halleck's
 Comd's M. L. Div. of
 Gen. H. C. Lee's Art
 was one of the
 most violent se-
 cessionists in St. Louis
 when the rebellion
 broke out and went
 South. Recently
 I heard of him
 being in New York
 City where he went
 no doubt without

authority and for
 no good purpose
 towards the Govt.
 Brown referred to
 is from the same
 place and of the
 same class and I
 believe has preten-
 ded to represent Ky.
 in the Rebel Congress.
 I think both should
 be arrested and held
 until Hart avails
 himself of the amnesty
 and Brown receives
 pardon. M. A. Grant
 W. L. G.

Richmond Va. Mar 20, '65

Genl. Geo. W. S. Grant

Dr. Sir

Presuming upon former acquaintance with you at St. Louis, I request a passport through your lines, for the purpose of having an interview at Washington with my Cousin Hon. Montgomery Blair on business of importance to myself.

Should you comply with my request please direct to care of E. M. Bruce at this place. Of course I will come under obligations to convey no improper intelligence on my return.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.
H. Clay Hart

P. S.

It may be proper to add that I do not now, nor have I ever held an office under this Government.

H. C. H.

K C 60-7.9.9 1865
..15299

Banking House of
J. B. Kerland, Hill & Co.

New York Mar. 18th 1865.

Kerland J. B.

Recommends the original
secession people of Memphis as
Molloy, Brunlaw, Titus, Brinkley
& the like renounce all secession
ideas & give full adhesion to the
Union.

W. H. C. H.

Rec. N. Y. D. W. 27th Sept. 1865.

Handwritten notes and scribbles on the left side of the page, including some illegible text and a large scribble.

Handwritten numbers and scribbles, including the number 54 and other illegible marks.

Handwritten scribbles at the bottom of the left side.

Handwritten numbers and scribbles on the right side of the page, including the number 185000 and other illegible marks.

BANKING HOUSE OF
I. B. KIRTLAND, HILL & CO.
No. 37 Pine Street,

New York, Mar 16 1865.

Dear Sir

I have read Genl
Wadburn's late or'dr no 31 & his speech at his
banquet in N.Y. & both very cheering to me
and give great hope for that region. It occurs
to me it would be an excellent idea for the
noted original secession people of Memphis,
as Motton, Grantau, Fitzer, Hinkley & the
like to have a public meeting and make an
expulsion that they renounce all secession ideas
& give full admission to the Union and let
this expulsion be sent to all the country around.
I think it would have a very quieting effect
on the people & aid much in restoring quiet.
Please think and act as may seem wise
to you.

As ever
Yrs

I. B. Kirtland

G. 24. Vol. 1 - D. M. C. 1865.

✓ Wilmington N.C.

15300

March 1st 1815

Galley James Esq

Member of the African M^o & Medical Episcopal
Church of Wilmington N.C.

State they have been under
jurisdiction of the M. E. Church & seek
other teachers are in opposition
to the U.S. Govt and wish to dissolve
their relation thereto and attach themselves
to the A. M. E. Church of the U.S.

Two or more copies

D.B.

fill

Wilmington, North Carolina,
March 1, 1865

General,

We the undersigned members,
of the African Methodist Episcopal Church,
of Wilmington N.C., having been under
the jurisdiction of the S. M. E. Church,
South, whose teachings are in opposition
to the interests of the U. S. Government
We desire to dissolve our relations
thereto, and to transfer our relations
to the A. M. E. Church of the
United States. We also desire to
discontinue with the services of the
Rev. Mr. Burkhead, appointed
by the Methodist Episcopal Conference
South, which he claims still has
jurisdiction in this place, and ac-
cording to its appointment his
term of service will not expire until
November next.

In View of these cir-

Circumstances, We the undersigned leaders,
(Colored) have this day met in the
basement of the Church for the purpose
of taking into Consideration a method
by which we may be relieved from
the disadvantages under which we labor, and
to seek at your hands relief therefrom.

And in accordance with these
views we most respectfully ask that
you will approve of the following res-
olutions and at the same time give
us possession of our Church property,
and protect us in the worship of
God according to the dictates of our
own Conscience.

Resolved That we in our official capacity
as the representatives of a majority of
the members of the above named Church
do this day dissolve all connections with
the Methodist Episcopal Church south and
also that we from this date disperse
with the services of the present pastor
Rev. Mr. Burkhead, who is a member;

of said Church,
Resolved That we transfer our res-
olutions to the African Methodist Epis-
copal Church, of the United States,
Resolved That we do hereby ap-
point Chaplain William S. Sprules, of
the Fourth Regt U.S. Troops as our agent
to secure to us the services of a
Minister of the said African Methodist
Episcopal Church of the United States,
all of which we most respectfully submit
and to which we ask your approval

James Galley,
Daniel Nichols
Thomas Nichols
Joseph Miller
James Guator
Elisha Brown
Henry Tucker
John Brown
Benjamin Howard
Elisha Halsey
Joseph Jones

Charles Robinson

Joseph Hall

Abram Davis

James Smith

John Hooper

James Scull

Romeo Tucker

Absent Taken away by the Enemy

William Green

Cornelius Jamison

John Davis

To

Major General Schofield U.S.A.

Commanding U.S. Forces

Dept. of North Carolina

"Army of the Ohio"

D. 158 24th May 1865

15301
May 25, 1865

Roll of Citizens Employed
in Am Dept 3 Dir 24th ad.

Statement showing the name and number of Citizens
 Employed in Q M Dept 3 Div 24th Army Corps.
 March 25th 1865

No	Name	Occupation	Remarks
1	Chas. Morgan	Clerk	
2	Herbert Spalding	"	
3	Louis Eisenbach	Wagon Maker	
4	John Hoffitt	" "	
5	Frank Potter	" "	
6	Henry Marshall	Teamster	Retired
7	Frederic Thomas	"	"
8	Charles Bartle	"	"
9	Lindsey Hayes	"	"
10	Robert Reeves	"	"
11	Alex. Anderson	"	"
12	Thomas Brandon	"	"
13	Edmund Henry	"	"
14	John Sibia	"	"
15	Jacob Jourdan	"	"
16	John Rogers	"	"
17	Pat Edwards	"	"
18	Henry Winfield	"	"
19	John Grant	"	"
20	George Fox	"	"
21	John Booth	"	"
22	Cornelius Dabney	"	"
23	Henry Amsted	"	"
24	Robert Thompson	"	"
25	William Ruffin	"	"

No	Name	Occupation	Remarks
26	Ben Island	Teamster	Colored
27	Alexander Williams	"	"
28	John Boyd	"	"
29	Jack Thompson	"	"
30	Thomas Baccus	"	"
31	Louis Simmons	"	"
32	Isaac Deba	"	"
33	Wm. Dorman	"	"
34	Simon Kean	"	"
35	John Smith	"	"
36	Ben Wright	"	"
37	Sam Bocinn	"	"
38	George Brown	"	"
39	George Carter	"	"
40	Jim McKinn	"	"
41	Thomas Tenny	"	"
42	Samuel Wake	"	"
43	Isaac Gelderman	"	"
44	Reccator Stalkes	"	"
45	William W. K.	"	"
46	Martin Reed	"	"
47	Thomas Jackson	"	"
48	Deuser Bennett	"	"
49	Jonas Woodward	"	"
50	Jerome Sprener	"	"
51	Charles Island	"	"
52	Riley Bradle	"	"
53	Cornelius Bennett	"	"

No	Name	Occupation	Remarks
54	Daniel Ballance	Templer	Colored
55	Hiles Cressy	"	"
56	Richard Mollack	"	"
57	Syfar Wasey	"	"
58	James Blake	"	"
59	Abraham Satham	"	"
60	Willis Dett	"	"
61	Amos Howard	"	"
62	John Lloyd	"	"
63	William Hardier	"	"
64	Joseph Beecher	"	"
65	Paul Moses	"	"
66	Barbours Jackson	"	"
67	Butler Daybester	"	"
68	Good Warner	"	"
69	Colmes John	"	"
70	Bunt John	"	"
71	Johnson John	"	"
72	Jonas Joshua	"	"
73	Keller A. Mason	"	"
74	Paige Flemming	"	"
75	Rome Charles	"	"
76	Richardson Dempsey	"	"
77	Ricks Jesse	"	"
78	Reed Wallace	"	"
79	Sullivan Andrew	"	"
80	Tab Frank	"	"
81	Willie Thomas	"	"

No	Name	Occupation	Remarks
82	Watson "Pyon"	Teacher	Colored
83	Waldens "Watson"	"	"
84	Curry "James"	"	"
85	Danels John	"	"
86	Frazier Silas	"	"
87	Green Edward	"	"
88	Hill Toney	"	"
89	Hatch Stephen	"	"
90	Hay Allen	"	"
91	Henry Robinson	"	"
92	John Brown	"	"
93	Randal Wood	"	"
94	Inoses Thomas	"	"
95	Narrow Garnett	"	"
96	William Clark	"	"
97	Thomas W. Blue	"	"
98	James Smith	"	"
99	Wm Stewart	"	"
100	Guy Myers	"	"
101	Temple Robinson	"	"

I certify that the above roll is correct.
 P. P. DeLoach
 Capt. U.S. Army
 3 Dec 24 '00

Q. 153. 2. H. Army Regt 1865

15301

List of Colored men employed at Head Quarters
3rd Division 24th Army Corps.

Name	Employed by -	Occupations
Edward Petty	Gen. C. Devens	Butler
Moses C. Rochelle	Capt G. W. Hoster	Servant
Willie Jordan	Geo. A. Bruce J. A.	"
John Robertson	A. C. Benedict's Surgeon Chief	"
Louis Lucas	Capt. Doan A. O. C.	"
Henry Robertson	Lieut. Ladd C. M.	"

D. 158. 244 Henry Cooper 1815

15301

List of Colored Men employed at Head Quarters 3^d Div. 24th A. C.

Name	Employed by-	Occupation.
Edward Petty	Sgt. C. Devens	Hostler.
Moses Clement Rockelle	Capt. S. W. Hooker A. C.	Servant.
Willie Jordan	Capt. Bruce J. A.	Servant.
John Robertson	Dr. Benedict,	Servant.
Louis Ames	Capt. Deacon A. D. C.	Servant.
Henry Robinson	Lieut. Sead. C. M.	Servant.

77
15302

Hailon to Price

Lexington

March 30 1863

Telegram — March 31
Srinville 1875

To Col. Price:—

Conroy Post - Lexington —

An order has been issued suspending the execution
of ~~the~~ ~~Frank~~ W. F. Ashcroft and Alfred Nichols
for thirty days. Has it been received? answer

By order of
Maj. Gen. Palmer S. B. Haslam
Capt. [unclear]

15303

Cts

Adueahy, War Co² 1865

Miss^{Ms} Rogers
Committee

~~State that they have~~
selected Mr Thomas F
See as the bearer of their
petition and request
that Genl. Meredith
give Mr See a letter of
introduction to Genl. Thomas

Paducah Ky
March 6th 1865

Brig G S Meade with

Sir

We have
selected Mr Thomas F Lee
of Meadley as Interpreter
to carry the Retention of loyal
Citizens to the Head Quarters of
General Thomas, We take
pleasure in recommending
him to your confidence as
a loyal, and reliable
Citizen and would take
it as a special favour
to have you give him
a letter of introduction
to Gen Thomas.

Respectfully
Thomas C Muse
John A Rogers

Leading by the
1530 March 21 1865

Howard John W. Capt
1530 J. W. Candy Post

Three men sent under
guard, arrested by order
of Maj Wolfly

15304

1865
Mar 26th

Capt Jos Howard
Cadiz

Head. q. S. Forces,
leading Kentucky
March 21st 1865-

Major Lewis Wesley
Camp No. 2nd Mil. N. of Ky
Headquarters Ky
Major

to send you
(3) Thos persons under guard viz
Wm McCord
John C. McCoy
John S. Nichols,

These men were arrested by your
direction, two of them have
books and one of them a milk
crist. Caddis and tools.

Two of these
men (McCords) have never taken
the oath, the other (Nichols) had
knowledge that "Allison" was guilty
of theft but failed to report him.
The Court brought in three pards
2 single Cornbuds and one double taken
from places of which you directed to
be searched

I am Major
John H. Howard
Capt. 15th Ind. Cav. Comd. Det

Evidence of

15305

M Foster & Curtis

MA 2165

Nov 20/65

John Dugan Ses he got acquainted with
High Curtis at Nashville Same & Man ^{*him acquainted months} ago. Ses that
Curtis was a gambler but I never seen him play ther. Ses that Curtis
wanted me to come up on a pleasure trip I had no Buisness any came for
the trip. Mr Curtis & I got off the train at Ashburn ^{from} went to Mr
Dr Sunchadis the Man we have under escort the next morning Mr
Curtis went away & stay till next morning the Spotted Pancy
belong to Curtis & he keep him at the \$03 John Dugan

Hiram Curtis My fam is about 50 Miles S E
from Nashville. I he got acquainted with Dugan at Nashville
Same 2 or 3 weeks ago we were both boarding at the
same house I was working for the year I asked him to
come up here after my truck it was his 3 or 4 months
if not longer since I worked for the year I got this Pancy
from a Boy by the name of Cory. Ses Dr Ginnon anded him
prevented the buy. tried I seen 4 guerrillas the Ev. that they
robed about 1 mile from above they asked me if
I did not want to go with them that they was guerrillas
Ses that I was in the Southern army & was discharged
Hiram Curtis

this is the Evidence of above named names
Signed & examined Separately one not knowing what the
other had testified to

Stewart Capt 153 7th Reg
Commandy Post

Madison Ky City
15308
March 23rd 1865

Howard John A. Capt
15308 I V J comdg Post.

James Jones and Thomas
Light sent under guard.
it is said they are the men
that piloted rebel soldiers
through the county and
failed to report the same,
also affidavits of Lieut Davis
and William Shuler in the
case.

Two enclosures.

1865

March 29

John A. Howard

Head Quarters U.S. Forces
Cading Kentucky
March 29th 1865 -

Major J. Walflay
Commanding U.S. Forces
New Minerva Ky
Major

I send you (under
guard) Mr. Thomas Jones and Mr
Thomas Light, who piloted rebel soldiers
through the country and who failed
to report the case to me, until long
after the rebels had left or in fact did
not report the fact at all except
through other persons. Both have
taken the oath and should be dealt
with. Enclosed find affidavits of Sicut
Moris and William Chiles in the case
of Mr Jones

~~John S. Howard~~
I am Major
Very Respectfully
John S. Howard
Capt US Army

1858 597

82

I, Wm. Shuler do solemnly swear
on the presence of Almighty God, that
on the evening of the 28th of March
1865, I was in company with Simeon
Hester Morris C. G. W. & C. G. Jantzen
Vales and that on that evening he
was sent by Captain Howard W. S.
and Adjutant Commanading at Cadiz Ky
with instructions to follow the trail
of (3) Three rebel soldiers, who were
reported to be making their way
to Upper Kentucky, and that
upon arriving at the residence of
Mr. Thomas Jones, he did state in
answer to questions asked him, that
"forget that he had taken the oath of
allegiance to the Government" and
did not think of it until he had
piloted the three men, (rebel soldiers)
to Mr. Robinsons on the road
to Harpkinsville Ky, and I further
more declare that I saw and
read the Certificate of Mr. Thomas Jones
having taken the oath of allegiance
to the U. S. Government and executed
a bond in the sum of five hundred

Warrant for the "faithful observance
of the Oath"

I furthermore declare
that the said Thomas Jones did admit
in my presence that he did pilot
three men representing themselves
to be Confederate soldiers to Mr
John Robinsons and that he did
not think of his "oath" which
bound him to report such
cases to the nearest military au-
thority and that his wife said
in my hearing that it does no
good to administer the "oath" to
spies, as they paid but little
attention to it.

William Thuler

Sproul and subscribed to before
me this 29th day of March 1862

John N. Howard

~~Presiding Judge of the Court~~

Capt. C. G. "G" 15th Ind. Infantry

J. Foster Morris 2nd Lt. Co. G "185th Inf
Deputy Co. Adjutant (regular) that
that the affidavit of Wuthler given
above is correct as I was present
at the time the permits mentioned
were made by Mr Jones

Foster Davis
2nd Lt. Co. G "185th Inf
Adjutant

Shown and subscribed to before me
this 29th day of March 1865

John J. Howard
Capt. Co. G "185th Inf

Witness my hand & seal

Cadiz Key
March 29th 1860

Maj Welfley

Mr. Hod Jones rides
his own horse saddle and bridle
Mr. Hod Light his own saddle
also

John A. Hancock
Capt. Co. "G" 103rd Ind. Inf. Va.
Commanding

Office Pro Mat
No. 15307 Franklin Tenn
Bu 4th 1865

Kolomb Gr^M
Capt 4th Pro Mat

Forwards under guard
Two (2) Prisoners named
George and James Clark
who were arrested by the
Pickets for attempting to pass
through the lines. Forwards
them for disposal

W. B.

Recd Office Pro Mat. March 4th 1865

Provost Marshal Office

Franklin Tenn. March 4th 1865.

Capt. J. W. Sumner

Prov. Marshal Genl;

District of Tennessee

Sir

I have the honor
to forward to you under Guard two men
" George and James Clark
who were arrested by the pickets ^{for attempting} to pass through
this place without papers, the pretence to have
been residents of Knoxville Ala., and that
they were taken along on the retreat with Hood's
Army, and, that they had been in the service of
one Capt. Smith Co "B" 1st Tennessee Infy.
attending his horses, I examined these two
men in the presence of a wounded Officer
of the 1st Tenn. Regt. who could not
only recognize these men and said that
there never had been a Capt. Smith in
said Regiment.

Yours ever

I have to state further, that I received a Dispatch from Huntsville Ala. dated February the 27th 1865, with a list of six Federal Deserters, which may pass this post and required me to arrest them, the time of G. S. Clark's departure from that place, corresponds with the date of said dispatch, but not their names nor descriptions, I therefore feel it my duty to forward them to you for disposal.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

F. Kolomb.

Capt & Gov. Marshal.

W-C-193-D. W. F. 1865

15308

Head Quarters Dist. North Miss. & West Tenn
Grenada March 28th 1865

Wright Marcus J.
Brig. Genl. C.S.A.
Gilt

Forwards a petition addressed
to Lt. Genl. Forrest C.S.A. by the
Citizens of Fayette Co. Tenn. asking
permission to organize so that
they may protect themselves
& property against guerrillas
& outlaws also for the approval
of Maj. Genl. C. C. Washburn U.S.A.

✓ file

Rec'd H. Q. D. W. F. 3rd April 1865

file

Rec H, 2: DMS - 3 April 1968

No

Distd

General,

Apr

endorsement

paper with

is to the

that act

he facil

N. 6. 193 - N. 1 - in 18th

attention

of Sir

who ap

but rec

he use

g

Wm. Gen. H.

Head Quarters

District North Miss. Div. Tenn

Grenada Mar. 28, 1865

General,

After placing my
endorsement on the enclosed
paper with a view of retaining
it to the Merits, I concluded
that action on it would
be facilitated by sending
it to you, and calling your
attention to the endorsement
of Lieut. Genl. Forrest
who opposes the proposition
but recommends that it
be referred to you,

I am Sir,

Respectfully Yours
Marcus W. Ripker
Brigadier

A. A. G. S.

Maj. Gen. Washburne
Memphis,

W. C. Cavalry
Fort Miss. La. M. Am.
New Point. Miss
March 6th 50
Respy returned.

This proposition must
with the approval
of the Major General
Comdr. of the 1st
Cavalry only be
noted to the military
service of the
Government & that it
be referred to Major
Genl. Washburn
U. S. A. for his approval
My order of
Major Genl. Forest
P. S. Davis
a copy

Mr. Keith Smith
March 27/65

This organization may be
formed provided it is
sanctioned by the local and
the Federal forces at present

Guatemala

Mexico

Ad. Gen. Post S. M. T. C. a.

Guatemala Mar 27/65

Copy refd. to Mr. J. G. Galt
Tel. ... Street.

John Galt

Head Quarters

Dist. No. 11, 11p 016, 7m

Guatemala Mar 27/65

Respectfully returned
to writer's calling
attention to endorsement
of St. Gen Forest
Marcus J. Galt
Brisbane

Fayette Co March 6th 1865

Gen Bedford Forrest

Dear Sir

We the undersigned
Citizens of the County of Fayette and State
of Tenn have within our midst a set
of Thieves and in some instances organized
bodies who depredate and rob to that
extent that we feel the necessity of an
organization of some kind whereby we
may protect and defend our selves and
property. Our object is not to interfere
with regular Confederate or Federal
Soldiers, but solely for the purpose
of arresting and punishing all out-
laws. Should this meet with your
approbation we have some hope of
making a Corp, otherwise it is utterly
useless attempt it

Respectfully

A. B. Shelton
W. B. Langlaff

J. S. Taylor
For R. M. G. -

W. H. Hobson
Boatman
Saml. Calant
W. Steward
E. J. Tucker
Sampson Lewis
Whitfield Boyd
W. B. Hall
W. M. Williamson
Richard Harvey
Robert Duff
S. J. Morrison
J. de Corgan
W. Miller
W. L. Hardie
J. A. Hill
H. M. Green
Wm. R. Adams
J. W. Martin
J. B. Stafford
W. M. Mason
A. S. Dick
Chas. S. Bessie

J. S. Champion
W. H. Hawking
W. R. Love
A. W. Smith
Wm. Miller
W. B. Bryant
G. B. Wall
G. P. Smith
J. M. Little
R. M. Swanson
W. M. Peoples

632 March 1865

15309

Dpt East

March 14th 1865

Caution
Capt. J. W. C.
Out

Requests that the
Crew of the USS
Pickens, be ordered
through to these
Head of Passes S.S.

S. O. March 14/65

Should give my C 14/3/65

Headquarters Department of the East.

New York City, March 14th 1865

Brig^{de} Gen^l Hunt

Com^{dr} of C. & H. of N.Y.

Sir,

Major General Dix directs me to say that you will please send a guard as soon as possible to Quarantine Landing, Staten Island, to arrest and bring to these Headquarters the following persons: Captain Seaman of the schooner "Arm Pickrel", Charles Stedman, alias R. H. Torge, Steward of the same, and another man name unknown. Lieut. Gambrell, of the U. S. Revenue Cutter "Crawford", will point out the above named persons. If a signal is made with a white handkerchief from the upper deck of the Staten Island Boat just before it reaches Quarantine, Lieut. Gambrell will send

a boat from the "Crawford" for the
guard.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

E. W. Hooper

Capt. U.S.A.

Pro. Mar. Office
Key West March 29/65

15319

Capt. H. D. Brown 110 Regt.

Pro. Mar.

List of families entitled
to rations, per Army Dept.

Hodges & Co.
Key West Fla
March 30/65

Respectfully returned to
Capt H. D. Brown 110 Regt.
Pro. Marshall.

The C.O. wishes a tabular
statement showing the number
and name of ^{all} families or persons
Refuges, drawing rations from the Army
Dept. giving name, number
of adults, and children.

Also a similar statement
of teachers of both schools
enrolled here found as

form which will answer the
purpose. This is needed in
order to verify Provision Returns.

By order of

Col B.R. Townsend

2 U.S.C.D.

Genl. Post

Genl. Collect

1 1/2 U.S.C.D.

Post office

Provost Marshal's Office,

Key West, Fla.,

March 29 1865.

Sir

In compliance with request from the Commanding Officer of the Post I have the honor to forward trans enclosed the names of Refugee families living in Key West who in the opinion of the Board appointed for S. M. 4. Hd Qs Dist Key, Fla. are entitled to draw rations. Also 4 Teachers of Colored Schools. Mrs. McMullen, Mrs. Tacey, Mrs. Odum, Mrs. Squire, Mrs. Connor, Mrs. Smith, Mrs. Robbins, Mrs. Harper, Mrs. Gilbert, Brown, Lewis.

Many Refugees have drawn rations for the first ten days after their arrival here and after that they are able to support themselves and it is found impossible to convene the Board on the arrival of every Steamer from the main

with Refugees white or colored or
board as they are always destitute
and must have rations at once

I am Sir Very
Respectfully Yours
Fred Brown
Capt & Co.

Edrd Clifton
Ed + adpt Post

A # 20 1855
7. 15311

May 05

15311

Austen H. C. Co
and others

Certifies to the
loyalty of Mr. H. and Henry
Post of Randolph County
(Enclosure)

Letter from Col J. S. Williams
Enclosed

Head. Q. R. H. H. H.
Macan Mar 14 1855
Respectfully referred to
Capt Ewing W. P. H. at
Macan also will make
search for the property
and if found & ownership
proved let it be turned
over to Col Williams
Clinton B. Dick
A # 142 Ryden

Recd of J. S. Williams

And tho' unacquainted we certify that
we are well acquainted with Mr
John H. Thomas, Fort of Mandan
and believe them to have been truly
local and true to the Government of the
U.S. since they took the oath of allegiance
and gave bonds in the winter of 1861
Q. - Your order was handed this 27th
day of March 1865
William H. Johnson
John H. Thomas
Joseph L. Miller

Macon. March. 13th 65.

To Major Gen. Fish
Comd'g Dist of North Mo

General.

I beg leave to bring to your notice, a matter of injustice against the State of Randolph County Mo. In the month of July 1864, some negroes, then belonging to James A. Matlock of said County, stole two mules, a wagon & harness & two fine riding saddles from Dr William Hart & brought them to Macon City, when they fell into the hands of the Mil' authorities & said property is still in Mil' possession. About the same time, Capt or Sicut J. A. J. Cook of the E. M. M. of Chariton County, then on active

duty, in passing by, stopped at Henry J. Bert's house & borrowed from him a fine Chule to ride to Thacm City, also a saddle, bridle & blanket.

This property also, fell into the hands of the military & is still held by military authority. Said property has been held & used by the Army for eight months & the owners thus deprived of its use & benefit, without any shadow of claim or right being set up against them by government or any other party whatever. The property was not taken for confiscation by the government at all, but was partly stolen & partly borrowed as above stated & fell into the hands of the Army, purely by accident, the parties, owners, being at the time

good peaceable loyal citizens, fully
entitled under existing Chief Orders
to the protection of the Government.

Henry J. Hunt, on the fall of '61. was
in rebellion wth the Govt. He quit the rebellion
voluntarily. Took an oath of Allegiance
& gave Bond for its observance. & has
strictly & faithfully lived up to its
Oments up to this time. Further, before
the property mentioned, fell into Brig. posses-
sion, he was fully pardoned by President
Lincoln & guaranteed protection, both
to his person & property & said Act of the
President is now in full force effect.
This I submit ought to govern in his
Case. The facts above stated are
not controverted, but in this connec-
tion, I beg leave to submit the statement
of Messrs Austin, Thomas & Minor

Touching the loyalty of the Claimants.

Capt. Austin of the P. M. of Randolph County has served under us well known to you. John W. Thomas Esq is also well known to you, whilst Joseph L. Minor, is the Hon. Representative of the Radical Union party of Randolph County, in the state legislature.

^{My} information is that both the Claimants are & have for a long time, been in active cooperation with the Mil^{itary} authorities of Randolph County in suppressing rebellion & lawlessness in that locality - & have been treated & respected accordingly by the Mil^{itary} authorities of that County. I therefore confidently submit, that in all justice, & under existing orders, both parties are fully entitled to restitution of their property.

I therefore ask that you make an order for the delivery of said property to me, wherever found.

Very truly yours
John W. Williams
Ag't for Claimants

15312
Wash. Dep't of the Interior, Mar 23/05

J. D. Baker, Capt
Co. 8, 1st Regt. Cavalry

P. M. 4 454 O. P. M. D. S. M. M.

Acknowledges the receipt
of Business rent in charge
of Lined Journals Co. B.
O. L. M. M.

file

Rec. Mar 23/05 - O. P. M. D. S. M. M.

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., March 23rd 1865.

Received from Lieut Edward Ames Co. G.

B. M. M. Cawdy the following named prisoners, sent forward
from Springfield Mo.

Lieut Col J. D. Bauteche P. M. to wit:

James Hesser, Geo. A. Campbell, John, O. Gigg, Mr. J.
Smith, Mrs. N. Horner, W. W. Conant, Corneal,
Geo. W. Dickerson, Fred L. Ivens, J. M. Elmury,
J. W. Shackett, and E. O. Willis

J. H. Baker

Colt

Provost Marshal Genl Department of the Missouri.

No. 15313
R. W. C. M. S.
Newcom March 7, 1863

Blackline Three
of Judge Adverse

Requests that the Prisoner
Melrose and Russell
and Howard be ordered
to this post immediately

R. W. C. M. S. Newcom March 7, 1863

Room's Jail Court Mar & Mil Court
Macon Mo March 7th 1865

Mayor

I have the honor to request
that you order the following named
prisoners before this Court on the 8th
inst at 9 o'clock, A. M.

H P MacLennan Joseph Russell
Albert Cattin Robert C. Stewart

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt
Thos H MacKlind
Lieut and J C

Mayor D. C. McKay
City Soc, Mass, Dist North Mo
Macon Mo

15314

Office Bro. Peter Bern
St Louis March 7th 1863

Trowell & Co
Auditor

Carroll & Co
James A. Hall
James & Pickett
C. J. Brown & Co
W. W. Hall
Samuel Mayler

Recd. of Mr. McCorn. March 9th 1863

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.
Office of Pro Marshal
St Louis March 7/65

R A DeFolt
Major and Dist Pro Marshal
Macon City

I herewith enclose vouchers
for the following persons, please acknowledge the receipt
of same.

Recd by
J. Brownell
Auditor

Demeter & Mayer	\$ 6.10
W W Little	13.87
James E Hale	97.50
James A Pickett	97.50
O S Pearce & Co	257.00

15315

Office Pro-Mar Genl
Dept of the Mo

St Louis March 6. 1865

Paker J. M. C. M.
Col^l and Pro Mar Genl

Directs that the Prisoners
George Moore, David Best
and Elas Best be forward-
ed to that office

Recd 19th 1/2 p.m. Dist North Mo
C. M. Moore March 8. 1865

✓
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
Office of Provost Marshal General,
St. Louis, Mo., March 6th, 1865.

Major R. A. De Holt,
Prov. Mar. Dist. of North Mo.,
Marion City, Mo.

Major:

You will forward to this Office, under guard, the following
named sentenced prisoners, tried by Military Commission at Marion
City, Missouri:

George Dennis, Citizen

David Best, "

Silas Best, "

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servt.,

J. W. Baker
Col and Prov. Mar. Genl,
Dept. of the Mo.

15316
St Louis Mercantile

Benjamin F. Wats
Auditor

Enclosed vouchers for
L. F. Henry
J. D. Carpenter
C. S. Beckwith

Rec. 05:5777. Mercantile Church. 9/2/1865

Head Quarters of the Mo.
Office of the War Com.
St. Louis March 7/65

Major O. C. May
Asst. Pro. Mar.

Wagon Mo.

Enclosed herewith find
Vouchers in favor of J. M. Henry, Sr. H. D. Carpenter
\$12⁰⁰ + O. L. Pearce Co. \$6⁰⁰ please deliver same and
acknowledge receipt.

Respectfully,
J. C. Powell
Auditor

15317 May 9, 195

6-15

Office Assistant Provost Marshal,

1/3^d SUB-DISTRICT NORTH MISSOURI,

Mexico, Mo., March 9th 1865

✓
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8th inst in regard to two horses captured with the Previous Hills & East, and which were forwarded by me to Troy to Maj Mans A. P. M. at that place. The horses are still held in the Corral and have been offered for to me by Maj Mans but owing to my not having an opportunity of shipping them or sending them to Troy by Adams the two horses are worth about \$80 and it would cost the Govt \$40 to ship them to Granville. If you desire I will send the horses & saddle to you or send them over to the A. I. M. and take his receipts for you, please advise me which course to pursue.

I Remain
Yours Respectfully
W. E. Bayne
A. I. M.

Capt W. M. Braden
Apr 24th
Granville Mo

L. R. 194

15318

Office Two Men
Manitowish No. 100 8th 66

S. Darden

W. W.

Capt. Two Men.

Asks information
in reference to Two
Horses now in possession
of Earl & Nils.

Says he received for
them conditionally

Contingence

CRPM Mexico No. 100 9th 1865

Office Provost Marshal
(Warrenton Mo March 8th) 65-

Lieutenant

I respectfully ask information
relative to two horses -- one in possession
of East and ~~the~~ Hiles - who were forwarded as
prisoners to Maj Maesh at Geary Mo.

The Maj informs me that the
horses were to be forwarded to him - I receipts
to him for said horses conditionally - at his
request I write you concerning them

I have the honor to be Sir

Yours Obedt Servt

C. M. W. Seaden Capt

apt Provost Marshal Warrenton Mo.,

To
Lieut Sayer

Provost Marshal Mexico Mo

1015

15319
1861/6/15

Respy of a to
May Mublock
sist Dr. Mr.
Who will take such
action on this matter,
as may seem to him
proper -

By Order of Col. Baker
Geo. H. Richardson
A. H. Phelps

affidavit of
Post Bank
Geo. H. Phelps
Mrs. Baker

WAR RELIEF FUND OF ST. LOUIS COUNTY,

President's Office,

89 Spruce St

St. Louis, Mo., May 13 1865

Col Baker Prov. Mar Gen C

Dear Sir:

The name Mr Baker is the
widow of a Missouri
Soldier who died in the
Service, she is a very worthy
Lady, is poor & sickly &
has 3 children, her
oldest boy I am infor-
-med has been working
for a Mr Fritzel a
bakery man who refuses
to pay his hire Will
you give the case a
little attention & see that
she gets the pay, I can
vouch that she is a very
worthy lady Yours truly
R. Brock Sect

WAR RELIEF FUND OF ST. LOUIS COUNTY,

President's Office,

St. Louis, Mo. Mar 27 1865

Prov. Marshal

Sir:

The bearer
Mr. Frick has been getting
rations of Provisions &
fuel from us as
a soldier's wife—

Also Mr. Barbara
Hoffmann has a
husband in a Missouri
Regiment & is, also
getting provision &
fuel Rations of us
they wish to be protected
in the peaceable possession
of their places of abode

Yours Truly

H. Brock
Secy

15821 *Ps. Mar* *cit*
S. Augustini
Monasterii 1485

M. S. Bell. Cap. 100

*In relation to the book
referred to above from
John Lyon Halliday*

Provost Marshal's Office

St. Augustine, Fla. Mch 1st. 1865.

Capt. J. W. Johnson,

Provost Marshal, Dist. of Fla.

Jacksonville, Fla.

Captain:

In reply
to your communication of the 9th inst. I have
the honor to report that the Boat reported
to have been stolen from Halliday was sold
to O. P. Whiffin of St. Augustine by Floyd for
the sum of fifteen (\$15) dollars, Gilas
having no interest in the matter so far as
I can ascertain and receiving none of the
money. He had previously used the Boat in
company with Floyd for fishing purposes.
The Boat has since been accidentally stove and
abandoned.

Very respectfully,

Your obed^t servant,

W. L. Hubbell

Capt. J. W. Johnson, Provost Marshal.

Off. 1832

J. Augustus
March 9th

Hubbell Captain

In relation to the Premier
Pony of Hawthorne

Provost Marshals Office,
St. Augustine, Fla. Feb 9. 1865.

Capt. W. Johnson
Provost Mill, Dist. of Fla.
Jacksonville, Fla.

Captain:

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of your communication of the 10th inst. directing me to cause William Turner to return to Ortugas a pony, &c. Neither of the parties named are at present at this Post, Turner having gone to Jacksonville, and Ortugas having his residence some twenty miles distant.

The pony has changed hands twice since Turner obtained possession, but is now under my control. What shall I do with her?

From statements of individuals who profess to be acquainted with the facts, it would seem that Mrs Turner (late Mrs Higginbottom) is the rightful owner of the animal. Mr Minshew, (well known as a loyal guide,) states

that last Spring a Mr. Hawthorne was seen
from the west side of the St. John's river by
the rebels - that Capt. Pallantyne of the 75th Ohio
V.M.D. borrowed this pony of Mrs. Higginbottom
for Hawthorne to ride in, and that upon arriving
at Jacksonville, Hawthorne sold her. Since
then she has changed hands several times."

Awaiting further instructions

Yours, Captain,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. L. Hubbell

Capt. 75th O.V.D. & Pro. M.S.H.

~~W. L. Hubbell~~ memo Oct 10

J. R. Conqueston
March 19 1862

Hubbell W. Captain

In relation to the Deers

Pony of Hawthorne

Office Portland

~~1863~~ J. B. [unclear] A. L.

Hubbell W. L. Captain U. S. M.

Forwarded \$140⁰⁰ amt collected
from Ingraham for one
U. S. [unclear]

March 19th 65

Provost Marshals Office

St. Augustine, Fla.

March 19th 1865

Capt. Jas. W. Johnson

Pro. Marshal Dist. of Fla.

Jacksonville, Fla.

Captain:

In compliance
with your request of the 17th inst. I have forwarded
to you at the hands of Mr. J. D. Higgins the
sum of \$140^{00/100} being the amount collected
from W. McIngraham for G. K. Howard.

Please acknowledge
receipt of same by courier.

I am Captain

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

W. L. Hubbell

Capt. 17th Conn Vols

Provost Marshal

15324 Cits

Names of Destitute
Persons residing in
Jacksonville Fla

March 22 1860

Office For Mrs. D. D. F. W.
 March 22nd / 65

Names of Heads of Families residing on Bay St. Jacksonville Fla

1	Wm. Wilson	
2	" Stogin	
3		
4	George Galloway	D. M. Employed
5	Mary Roberts	
6	Mrs. Woodruff	
7	" Welfman	
8	" Merisa Stephens	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		

Names of Heads of Families residing on Gray St. Jacksonville Fla

14	Mr. Oliver	
15	" Bearden	
16	" McCall & daughter	
17	Miss Gamis	
18	Charlotte Bennett	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

Names of Families Residing on Adams St. Jacksonville Fla

25	Mrs. Enfinger	
26	Nancy Hester	
27	Miss Boatright	
28	Marion's Hall	
29	Martha Adams	
30		
31		
32		
33		

Names of the Families Residing on Monro Jacksonville Fla

No	Names	Remarks
	Mrs. Thompson	
	" Orville	
	William Dwyer	
	Mrs. Bowen	
	Sarah Hughes	
	Mrs. Foley	
	" McCormick	
	" Quincy	
	Mary Massey	
	Mrs. Prescott	
	Maryann Davis	
	Julia Crosby	
	Samuel Cuth	
	Fanny Hall	
	Mrs. Barnes	
	" Hancock	
	Jane Gardner	
	Wm. Coe	
	Mrs. Moore	

15325
P.O. No. March 9th
March 17th 1855

Johnson J. W. Cashman &
P.O. No. March 10th

Letter certifying the deposit
of the Warmer money &c.

Citizens

Office For Major Dist 19th Div
Jacksonville March 17th 1868

Captain W. L. Hubbell
For Major J. Augustin

Captain: The Poney now in
your possession belonging to Turner will be
delivered to the Parties claiming same
There does not seem to be any authority for
Hawthorn to trespass on this animal he will be
compelled to refund the money

Turner is in my opinion wholly unreliable
and should be treated accordingly

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

J. W. Johnson
Capt. E. U. G. O. V. P. Major Dist

Office of Pro Marshal Dist Fla
Jacksonville Fla
Mar 6th 1865

Johnson J. W.
Capt and Pro Marshal Dist Fla

Directing Capt Hubbell to
cause William Turner to
return to Ortega a Poney
that was ~~given~~ given him through
misrepresentation
C. J.

Office Fort Mandan Ft. Tule
March 1st 1865

Capt. Hubble
Fort Mandan Ft. Tule

Captain

You will please
William Turner to return the Pony to Otages
that was taken from him by my Order
through misrepresentation

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

J. M. Johnson
Capt. U.S. Army Ft. Tule

15326

Provost Marshals Office
St Augustine Fla
March 9th 1865

Hubert W. D.

Capt and Pro Marshal

Receipt via communication
from Dist Pro Marshal in
regard to a Pony in hand
of your office

Hubert W. D.

Provost Marshal's Office,
St. Augustine, Fla. Mich 9, 1865.

Capt. J. M. Johnson,
Provost M^{aj}l. Dist. of Fla.,
Jacksonville, Fla.

Captain:

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of your communication of the 6th inst. directing me to cause William Turner to return to Ortega a pony, &c. Neither of the parties named are at present at this Post, Turner having gone to Jacksonville and Ortega having his residence some twenty miles distant.

The pony has changed hands twice since Turner obtained possession, but is now under my control. What shall I do with her?

From statements of individuals who profess to be acquainted with the facts it would seem that Mrs Turner (late Mrs Higginbottom) is the rightful owner of the animal. H. Minsker (well known as a loyal

guide) states that last Spring a W. Hawthorne
was run from the west side of the St. Johns
river by the rebels - that Capt. Pallantyne
of the 75th Ohio V.M.S. borrowed this pony
of Mr. Higginbottom for Hawthorne to ride
in, and that upon arriving at Jacksonville
Hawthorne told her. Since then she has
changed hands several times.

Awaiting further
instructions

I am, Captain,

Very respectfully,
Yours

W. L. Hubbell

Capt. 7th Cav. 2^d Div. Mehl.

15326

Post Marshal's office

St. Augustine Fla

March 9th 1863

W. L. Hubbell

Capt. 7th Cav. 2^d Div. Mehl.

Replies via communication

from Post Marshal

regard the pony in hands

of Mr. Higginbottom

W. L. Hubbell

Post Office
St Augustine Fla.

March 4th 1865

Copy of endorsement on a
claim of Skinner & Co. against
Charles D. Lincoln.

Copy

Provost Marshal's Office
St. Augustine Fla.

March 4th 1865.

Respectfully returned, with report that Lincoln acknowledges the debt, but has not money to liquidate it. States that he has about 5,000 lbs. of Cotton (Sea-Island) here and in Jacksonville: timber near St. Johns River and real estate at this Post; which he is willing to give as security until such time as the ~~time~~ Cotton can be shipped to Skinner & Co. Attention is respectfully called to enclosed copy of letter, which Lincoln produces as evidence of the origin of the business transaction with Skinner & Co; which he represents as a joint concern, until S. & Co. became narrow, when he (Lincoln) assumed the whole thing by giving his note, with the expectation of being able to realize from the cotton, in time to pay; which he has ~~not~~ been ^{un}able to do.

W. L. Hubbell
Capt. 17th Co. S. and Pro. Mch.

St. Augustine, Fla.

45328 14. 1865

Editor

Post, G. D.

Citizen.

Present a bill of Eighty two
1871 dollars against
J. H. Corbitt for use of
~~horse and~~ asks for
justice at the hands of
the military authorities.

Dr. C. W. Johnson

Office Provost Marshal
146 St. Augustine, Fla.

March 15, 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt. J. W. Johnson, Provost
Marshal Dist. of Fla. with
request that Corbitt be compelled
to settle the within claim.

W. S. Hubbell

Capt. 17th Cav. & Prov. Marshal

enc. 11 Enclosure

Office Bro. Mark G. H.
March 27th 18

Respectfully returned
Mr. Corbit will be
at St. Augustine in a
few days and says that
he will settle with Mr
Dexter in person, or that
he will leave it with
three persons to decide
what he shall pay.

J. M. Johnson
Capt. U. S. A. & P. M.

St Augustine Fla.

March 14th 1865

Mr J. H. Corbitt

Co. G. I. Foster.

Dr.

For use of horse from January 25th 1865
to February 17th 1865, (24) twenty-four
days, at \$3⁰⁰/₂ per day

\$72⁰⁰

For expense incurred in returning horse
from Jacksonville \$

10⁰⁰

\$82⁰⁰

St. Augustine, Fla.
March 17th 1865.

Captain W. L. Hubbel 17th Penn. Vols.
& Provost-Marshal.

Sir,

I having a bill of \$82⁰⁰ for the loan of a horse against ~~Mr.~~ J. H. Corbitt a Citizen of the State of New-York who with permission of the Secretary of War is manufacturing Naval Stores at Jacksonville, Fla. and being not able to collect this bill from said W. J. H. Corbitt I therefore hereby respectfully beg leave to make the following statement and to transmit said bill for collection.

On the 25th day of January 1865. the above named ~~Mr.~~ J. H. Corbitt in Company with Dr James, Sr. Needs Asst. Surg. U. S. A. came to my house, asking me for the loan of my horse, for two or three days only to go outside the lines on private business promising me reasonable pay i. e. whatever the customary price would be, and prompt

return of the horse. I going previously to this made arrangements with Dr. Alexander Bamber actg. Asst. Surg. U. S. A. for his daily use of my horse I informed said Dr. J. H. Corbitt that providing Dr. A. Bamber would have no objections, he Corbitt, could have the horse for the above mentioned time, but of course not longer, as I needed the horse besides, for my farming use. Dr. Bamber giving his consent, I let Corbitt have the horse Dr. Woods in charge of the U. S. General Hospital at this place who, as I was since informed, was going into partnership with Mr. J. H. Corbitt & Co. and who was accompanying Corbitt when he went outside the lines with my horse, informed me, after his returning without Corbitt, that the latter went on to Jacksonville, but would be back as soon as possible. Several days having passed by, and Corbitt finally returned here, without bringing my horse, of which, as facts show plainly, I was so much in need, told me, after I went to him for inquiry that, he left the horse with Robert Mourse, a colored man living this side St. Johns River opposite Jacksonville, as he had not time to get the

horse on board the steamer on which he, Corbitt,
came back from Jacksonville, but would send
for the horse at once. I again waited patiently
several days but being informed, that Corbitt
left here, and hearing nothing further
of my horse except that, it was used
for ploughing &c by the above mentioned
Robert Monroe as it was noticed by W^m
Henry, a Citizen of this place, who happens
to go to Jacksonville on private business,
I sent my son, George, after the horse to
bring it back, which, after considerable
trouble was accomplished on the 17th day
of February, the horse being absent exactly
24 days, for which time I am compelled
to charge \$300 per day, a more than
reasonable price as horses at the present
can not be got less than at least five
dollars per day. Besides ^{this} I have to
charge \$10⁰⁰ for expenses which I had
to get the horse back, making in all
eighty two dollars, and thereby losing,
not only the agreement made with Dr
Bamber, as he had to make arrangements
for another horse, but also considerable
time viz the cultivation of my land, [#] and
having no means to meet such losses at

the present, and being not willing to submit to the unreasonable treatment I received from said H. J. Corbitt in regard to our agreement made, and in regard to his refusing me the above mentioned money, I once more respectfully beg leave to call your attention to the above statement to receive justice, through the military authorities; Civil law being not sufficient, to reach Speculators.

I have the honor to be, Sir

Very Respectfully
Your

obed^t Serv^t
L. O. Foster

Citizen of St. Augustine, Fla.

to say nothing about the poor condition in which the horse came back, as it can be proved and sworn to, if necessary, by several eyewitnesses, for which purpose they have affixed their names, in their own handwritings:

L. John J. Durrell
L. John Britt

Office Pro War
No. 17 Kingston Springs
15329 March 28th 1865

15329

Sylvester R. P.
St. Alb. A. P. W.

States that relative to the
case of William Gray
I have nothing but the
Statement I sent you
which cannot be based
on which to base charges
Specifications. All the infor-
mation I can give in addition
is that which you have is they
both reside in Dickson Co
Relative to the case of Ferris
as per as information
rec'd will send C. G. S. specifications

Rec'd P. M. A. S. March 30 1865

Office Provost Marshal
Kingston Springs Tenn March 28th /65

Capt J W Hammer
P. M. Dist of the Town

Captain

I have the honor to state that in the case of William Gray I have nothing but the statement I sent you (which came to me second handed) on which to base charges & specifications. I did not see the men who brought the prisoner into our lines as he (Gray) was brought in at Neattons Station from which place he was forwarded to me with the statement a copy of which I forwarded to you.

All the information I can give in addition to that you now have is that both the prisoner and witnesses reside in Dickson County.

I did not think at the time I forwarded the prisoner that there could be charges preferred that could be substantiated. And would let you take such action in the case as you might think proper.

In the case of Forriester as soon as I am able to learn the particulars. The names of the witnesses and their residences. Shall forward

Charges & Specifications.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

D. G. Sylvester

St. 2^d W. 6th July. 3 A. P. M.

Head Quarters Troops on N.W. R.R.
Office No. 39 King's Springs, Tenn
March 9th 1865

Sylvester et al.
Quib R. G.
A.P.M.

Statement in regard to a
prisoner - Forrester

Forwards under guard
one Forrester who acknowledges
to having told Mc Pairy
the name of a person who
could guide him to the R.R.
and bond of the 100 U.S.C.T.

to C. L. Mc Pairy

Head Quarters Troops on N. & W. Rail Road
Office Provost Marshal
Kingston Springs, Tenn, March 9th 1865

Captain

I send to you under guard, one
Forrester, who acknowledges to having told McNairy
the name of a person who could guide him to the
railroad - at a time when some of the men of the
100th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops were murdered, in
September last; - and led McNairy to the man; a
Mr Martin!

Forrester avers that he did it
under compulsion, and only after McNairy had ad-
ministered an oath to him!

He has the reputation of being
a "bad man" among all the "Union People", who were con-
sulted by Lieut Colonel Henry Stone 100th U. S. C. Inftry.
- the Officer who made the arrest; - and among the
Secessionists his character is represented as "none
too good."

Evidence can be produced

to the facts. Besides his own confession, - if necessary.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully, Your Obedt Servant
W. A. Grosvenor
1st Lieut 100th U. S. C. Inf
A. S. C.

Capt J. W. Plummer
Prov Marshal
Quart' Term
Nashville
Tenn

CD-6-1865
15331

Memphis Tenn
March 21" 1865

Cit. J. J. O.
Case No. 10
Attorney

Submits the case
of Dobbin & Miller

Yours having been
rested and held in
prison, and no charge
levied. Asks that
case be investigated
Mr Dobbin shall
bail

Rec BK N. 2, DM 26 Mich 1865

March 21" 1865

N^o 205th Dist. West Town
Memphis In March 21 1865

Respectfully referred
to Capt. Ennis for
report state particulars
of the case, return
this paper with report
without delay.

By Order of

Wm. G. L. Washburn

J. M. W. W.

Office United States Police
Memphis Tenn Mich 21/85

89 M-19, D. U. T.

Respectfully returned
to Maj. Moor, an A. D. C.
On the 22nd day of January
1865 one James Porter was
arrested at the Pickens
lines with three barrels
containing over \$1000
worth of Hats, shoes, and
Morphine etc all of which
was not permitted I
have the goods in my pos-
session. Mr. Porter was
confined in Prison some
time before he would
state where he bought
the goods. He finally

Office United States Police
Memphis Tenn March 21st 1865

89 J M-19, D. W. P.

Respectfully returned
to Maj. Morgan an A. D. C.
On the 22nd day of January
1865 one James Foster was
arrested at the Pickens
lines with three barrels
containing over \$1000
worth of Hats, shoes, Quinine
Morphine etc all of which
was not permitted. I
have the goods in my pos-
session. Mr Foster was
confined in prison some
time before he would
state where he bought
the goods. Mr. Finley

filed an affidavit stating
that the firm of Dobbin
& Miller furnished him
with all the goods, and
~~showed~~ ^{showed} receipts have for their
share the price of the
goods here in Memphis
and one third of the net
profits. They also fur-
nished the team to haul
the goods through the
lines on. Mr Foster
was to have one third of
the net profits also
and Capt Pillow of the
120th Ill. Inf was to have
the other third for so
arranging it that the goods

could pass through the
lines unharmed.

Capt Pellon is now in
the Block. It is necessary
to retain Mr Robbins
until Mr Miller is
found.

Respectfully &c
Jacob Brown
Capt & Chf of M & O Prison
H. Va.

Filed

Memphis March 21. 1865

Maj General

L. C. Washburn

Commanding District

West Tennessee

General

William

Dobbin of the firm of Dobbin & Miller
Merchants No 212 Front Row this City
was arrested and placed in confinement
in Sing Prison on or about the 15th
of the present month and their small
stock of Goods and the Store taken
possession of by the military Authorities
no charges as yet (I am verbally informed
by Capt Swivel) have been preferred against
him or the firm.

Under the Civil Law all
offences are bailable and no man is held
under suspicion, as to the military rules
upon those points I confess I am entirely

uninformed. William Miller the other
Member of the firm is in Mississippi whom
he will return I am at present unable to
say. The firm for goods sold them owe
the Merchants of this City some \$3,000.00
all of which is now due or will fall due
in a very few days.

If consistent with the
Safety and Military Policy of the City I
would respectfully ask that Mr William Dobbin
be admitted to Bail. if this is at present
impossible - I would ask that the store
and goods be released that the goods
may be sold and the proceeds applied
in liquidating the claims held against
them. It seems to me unusual that public
policy does not demand that their goods
should remain unsold and their creditors
unpaid - for any crime either civil or
military either of the members of the
firm may have committed, in this I
may be mistaken.

Believing that under
all ^{the} circumstances and surroundings of

This case you will want out please
to all parties concerned this brief
statement of the case is submitted

I am very respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Nathan P. Case

Attorney for

William Dobbins &

Dobbins & Miller

Office 13332
Cts March 3^o / 65

Ganders John
Bowden Uriah & Co

Bond for keeping a Book

Office of the Major & District Judge
Jacksonville Fla March 3/65

Know all men by these presents that we John
Sanders Uriah Bowden and
are held and firmly bound unto the United States
in the sum of Three Hundred Dollars for
the Payment whereof well and truly to
be made we bind ourselves our heirs
Executors and administrators jointly and
severally firmly by these presents dated
this March 3^d 1865

The Condition of the above obligation
is such; that whereas the above Bowden
John Sanders and Uriah Bowden have been
granted a Permit to keep a small Boat
marked ("No 21") for the purpose of
Fishing in the St Johns River; Now if
the said Sanders and Bowden will and
truly observe the Conditions of said
Permit and not land their said Boat on
the West or North Bank of said River
Except at Market House at Jacksonville
then this obligation to be void that
to remain in full force and virtue
Taken by me John Sanders

This March 3^d 1865

John Sanders
Shed, E. L. D.

Seal
Seal
Seal

Office of the Major & District Judge

1533 March 17 1865

J. N. Hoill
Chas. Walters

Guerillas
For Maj. Sumners
investigation.

By order of
Col. Sigraham
R. S. 7. 01.

215

5

26 Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 17th 1865

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
until further orders, the persons of J. R. Hill & Charles
Walters - Lucullas - For Major James
Investigation -

Walters with rank of Major at Fort

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

release
May 10th 1862 =

J. W. G. [Signature] Adjutant.

15334

Journal of the Expedition to the
North Pole, 1845-46

1845-46

Company of Merchants
of the Arctic Expedition

to the North Pole
by the Arctic Expedition, and
1845-46. Journal, and Records
of the Expedition
to the North Pole

1845-46

Col. Wells

I have this day permitted
Mr Maloni, Mrs Sarah Stearns and five (5) Children and
(1) One Colored woman ———— refugees from
Fayette Co. to go through to Allandria
They have taken the oath before me —
^{to remain}

Geo N. Maguire
Judge of the Peace

1533 Dec 28 1868

Commitment of

Mr. Farland G 15335

Mr. Farland A

Mr. Farland Alex

Mr. Kay Arch

Pingel Robt

Cook Thos

Archibald R

By order of
Col. Ingraham
Pr. Mar

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *March 25th 1865*

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
until further orders, the person of *A. McFarland - J. McFarland - Alex. McFarland - R. Archibald - Cook - M. Kay - Thomas Cook - Robert Fingle -*

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Sharp Adjutant.

15368h. 20 1863

J. L. Allen

Joseph B. Allen

John Williams

Commitment of

By order of

Col. Ingraham

Am. A.

Allen

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 20th 1865

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
until further orders, the persons of J. C. [unclear] - Joseph [unclear]
and John Williams
Chas. [unclear] [unclear]

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. [unclear] Adjutant.

15837

Col. Geo. W. Smith, Wash
Pro War Office
Washington, D.C.
March 4th 1868

Commitment of
Servant Frank Reinger
Carney James
Johnson William
Short J.
Meritt Saml Albrecht
Byrd Reiner

Col. J. Ingraham
Pro War Office

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *March 4* 1865

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
until further orders, the person of *Frank Sturdivant* - ^{Refugee} - *James*
Connelly - *Wm Johnson* - *J. Short* - *Samuel Merritt*
Blockad Runners

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

W. H. Merrill Adjutant.

15322

Mich 21 1865

James W Davis

Commitment of

By order of

Col Ingraham

Pro Mar

Cir

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE

Washington, *March 21st* 1869

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
until further orders, the person of *James W. Lane*
Citizen

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Chapman Adjutant.

15339

Mich 7 1865

L. W. Diamond,

D. L. Ricker

Commitment of

By order of

Col Ingraham

C. J.

No. 16 Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 7th 186

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
until further orders, the person of *E. W. Dennis*
David L. Ricker

Witnesses in the case of Major Seymour

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Chapman Adjutant.

1534 *City*

Office Special Agency ^{W.D.}
New York

March 9 1866

Order for the confinement of
A. W. Nathan, and Jos.
Weibel, Substitute Brokers

By order of the President
Signed L. C. Baker
Col. & Spec. Agt.
Wm. A. Foster

Office Special Agency,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

New York, March 9, 1865

W. P. Wood.
Supt of Prison
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir,

I am directed by the
President to submit to your custody
M. Nathan, and Joseph Heibel, two substitute
brokers

I am Sir,

Respectfully yours,

5 1/2 o'clock - March 10/65 2:30 p.m.

Chas. Sumner
Acting Special Agent
War Dept.

153 Re: [unclear]

War Dept

Washington letters

March 3 1865

Order for the confinement
of Louis Bengelhardt

Wm. Buz and Darford

Wash.

By order of the President

(Signed) Jas A. Hardie
Col. Insp Genl

No. 20. 8. B. 11. March 3/65

Respectfully submitted
to the Secretary of War
with the request that
the militia named
Louis Englehart William
Petts & private Sanford
Kash may be committed
to the Old Capitol
Prison -

In the absence of
The Provost Marshal General

M. Jeffries
Col. U.S.A.

Hand Sept.
Per. War Dept. Office
March 3^d 1865

Dep. Sec. of War

28, 19, 1472, 99

The Superintendent of
the Old Capital Mason
will receive and retain
in custody until further
orders Louis Engelhardt,
William Betts and private
Danford Cook.

By order of the President

Sam A. Hardran

Colonel. Major Genl

War Dept }
Feb 3 1865 }

Office Special Agency,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

New York, March 24th 1865

Brigadier Gen R. D. Bay,
Washington D. C.

Sir,

I forward to Washington tonight
Louis Englehard N. William Betts, and Private
Danford Nash. The two former are substitute Cooks.
Charged with knowingly enlisting an enlisted man,
the latter charged allowing enlisted men to
escape from his custody while guarding said
enlisted men in transit to Hart's Island.

The affidavits in the above cases will
be forwarded to Col Chipman this evening
please give the bearer of this an order for
the arrest and imprisonment of the above persons

I am, General

Yours etc etc

G. L. Bunker

Actg Special Agt
War Dept.

Pw Wa. Genl Office

1534 Nat Depot

Washington DC

Mar 17th 1865

Order for the confinement
of John Flood. Walter H.
Holmes & Samborn Prescott

Col.

War Department,
Provost Marshal General's Bureau,

Washington, D. C., March 17th 1865.

Cond^y Officer Old Capital Prison,
Washington D. C.

Sir,

Will you please take into custody and retain the
following named parties, arrested in New York, viz:

Tanborn Prescott, John Flood, and
W. H. Holmes

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

James W. Greig

Provost Marshal General

Mich. 15843

Chas

more accatons than one when the said James was present in
said shop

Johnston & Simon before ?

the 21st day of March 1865

Wm. W. Lee, Clerk

James & Simon

Wm. W. Lee
Clerk of the

United States of America
State of Florida - Duval County
City of Jacksonville

Personally appeared before me
~~John~~ W De Costa who being duly sworn says that until
towards the last of December 1864 he was in possession of the
record books and papers belonging to the office of the clerk of the
Circuit Court for the Eastern Circuit of Florida in Duval County - That
about that time they were taken from his possession [except the
record books which had been previously taken to St Augustine] by order
as he deponent understood, from Head quarters, & were placed in
the custody of John W Price -

That among the papers on file when
he deponent relinquished the custody of them ^{said records} were the original
papers consisting of Bill, answer &c in the case of Parson
Moody against Joseph W Scott & William D Pyles in Chancery
in said Circuit Court - That some time in the month of February
last as well as he now recollects, he this deponent saw the said
papers in the said case lying on a shelf back of the counter in a
grocery shop kept by the said John W Price on the corner of

Bay & Ocean Streets - That he saw the said paper upon more than one occasion lying in the place aforesaid. That the said paper disappeared from the place aforesaid on the day as well as he now recollects, when Philip Pomer Judge of the U.S. District ^{Court} arrived here last on his way to St. Augustine - the date he cannot now positively state - That said Pomer had an assistant in said shop by the name of John Mott. That he deponent did not see the paper in question handled by any one, but that he saw them there on more occasions than one when the said Pomer was present in said shop

Subscribed & sworn to before me the 21st day of March 1865

A. S. De Costa

J. M. Pomer
Capt. & P. M.
City of Fla.

March 21st 1865 15343

Confidential

15311

Dec. 27 1865

Charles Smith

John Way

Committee of

By order of

Col. C. Ingraham

Res. Man.

C. S.

0

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE

Washington, *Mar 27* 1865

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the person of *John H. Hay*

Charged with
Armed Robbery

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Chaney Adjutant.

15345

M. 15345
765

Q. 15

Office for March
March 22nd / 18

List of Delegates persons
Residing at Jackson

Annals

No.	Names
1	Mrs. Mason
2	" Knight
3	George Galtier
4	Mary Roberts
5	Mrs. Woodward
6	" Chapman
7	Mercia Stephens
8	Mr. Oliver
9	" Bardin
10	Mr. McCall's Daughter
11	Miss Gaine
12	Charlotte Blumitt
13	Mrs. Le Enfinger's
14	Nancy Hunter
15	Mrs. Boatright
16	Maria's Hall
17	Martha Adams
18	Mrs. Gungler's
19	" Orthille
20	" Bowen
21	Sarah Hayes
22	Mrs. Gilpatrick
23	Mrs. Gray
24	" McFarmer
25	" Dunsin
26	Mary Masely
27	Mrs. Prescott
28	Margaret Davis
29	Julia Crosby
30	Harriet Auld
31	Bessie Hall

Names

- 32 Mrs Garrison
- 33 " Hancock
- 34 Miss Gardner
- 35 Mr Col.
- 36 Mrs Moore

15346

Mar 26-65

C. K.

Office P.M.
St. John

March 28. 1865

Perman is granted David Long
& H. Clennens. to use and run
between this place & Julington Creek
one small boat for the purpose
transporting vegetables &c
to this market

Under no consideration is this
boat to land on the ~~opposite~~
West Bank of the St. Johns river

Wm. J. Johnson
Agent & P.M.

Office of the U.S. Marshal
No. 153

L. M. O'Connell

March 14th / 65

Referred to William
Aldop for a Report
immediately

~~Wm. A. Aldop~~
Capt. U.S. Army

Office P. M.
Dept of the
March 17th 1865

Respectfully returned
to Mr Aldop who
will pay Mr. [Name]
\$0. Dollars the cost
he first offered to take
This must be done
without further delay

J. M. [Name]
Capt. U.S. Army
No. 153

Office of the Secretary of the Treasury

Wm. A. Wood

March 14th 1865

Referred to William
Aloop for a Report
immediately

~~Wm. A. Wood~~
Capt. U.S. Army

Office of the
Sect of Fla
March 14th 1865

Respectfully returned
to Mr. Aloop who
will give Mr. Law
\$100 Dollars the amount
he first offered in taking
This must be done
without further delay

Wm. A. Wood
Capt. U.S. Army
Secy of Fla

To the Honorable J. W. Johnson

P. M. District of Columbia

A. Leavelle, the holder of the enclosed
Note, has the honor to apply for an order
to compel William Alsop to pay on the
said Note \$2.79 per cent and to be credited
with principal and interest at six per cent per annum
from the date of said Note - March 14th 1861.

The said Leavelle is prepared to show
that the said William Alsop is the man
whose name appears as a party to the making
of said Note, but does not think the said
William Alsop will deny any of said
facts. The said Leavelle is a poor laboring
man with a family to support and at work
in the P. M. Department.

A. Leavelle,
By his Atty
H. Bishop, Jr.

Return Copy
.. 15348

Civilian Passings
for 115 days ending
March 31, 1965

C. T.

Report of *Capt. Henry W. Johnson* U.S.A. Provost Marshal, of Prisoners Confined and Released at Jackson Mills, Ala. for the 15 days, ending *March* 1865.

DATE	NO.	NAME	Soldier or Civilian,	Co.	REGIMENT.	By whose order confined.	CHARGES.	REMARKS.
<i>Sept 26th 1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Simon Brown</i>	<i>Civilian</i>			<i>Gen. Hatch</i>	<i>Murder</i>	<i>Awaiting Trial</i>
<i>Jan'y 21st / 65</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>H. E. O'Brien</i>	"			<i>Capt Young</i>	<i>Disloyalty</i>	" "
<i>Feb'y 10th "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Henry McEntire</i>	"			<i>Gen. Gammon</i>	<i>Disobedience of orders</i>	" "
<i>Mar. 3rd "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Wm. Mangate</i>	"			<i>Asst. Surg. D.</i>	<i>Prisoner of war</i>	
<i>" 19th "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Henry Marsh</i>	"			" "	" "	
<i>" 19th "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>J. V. Marsh</i>	"			" "	" "	
<i>" 27th "</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>W. L. Lovell</i>	"			" "	" "	
<i>" 27th "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>J. O. Wofford</i>	"			" "	" "	
<i>" " "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>George Diab</i>	"			" "	" "	
<i>" " "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Frank Roberts</i>	"			" "	" "	
<i>Sept 26th / 64</i>		<i>James Turner</i>	"			" "	<i>Disloyalty</i>	<i>Released by order of Gen. Gammon Feb'y 23rd 65</i>
<i>Oct 17th "</i>		<i>D. M. Gauding</i>	"			" "	" "	<i>March 65</i> " "
<i>Feb'y 10th 65</i>		<i>Crown Mangate</i>	"			" "	" "	" "
<i>Feb'y 10th 65</i>		<i>J. W. Mangate</i>	"			" "	" "	" "

March

15349
March 65

at

Office P^o Mar^l Dist Fla March 16th / 65

Report of Civilian Prisoners in Custody P^o Mar^l Dist Fla at this date, Transfers and Released for (16) Days ending March 16th 1865

No	Name	When Confined	By whom	Charges	Remarks
1	J ^o M ^o Ponz	Sept 26 th 64	P ^o Mar ^l Dist	Disloyalty	Awaiting Trial
2	James Dimerx	" " "	"	"	" " "
3	Simon Brown	" " "	Gen Hatch	Murder	" " "
4	D ^o W ^o Sanders	Oct 17 th "	P ^o Mar ^l	Disloyalty	" " "
5	H ^o C ^o O'Flan	July 21 st / 65	"	"	" " "
6	Chas Wingate x	July 10 th "	Gen Cameron	"	" " "
7	Henry Mc Sutor	" " "	"	Disobedience Orders	" " "
8	J ^o W ^o Wingate x	" " "	"	Disloyalty	" " "
9	John Holmes	Oct 10 th 64	P ^o Mar ^l	"	Released on Parole of Honor and allowed Limits of the Town
10	John Brown	Sept 26 th 64	Gen Hatch	Murder	Released by Order Brig Gen Cameron March 14 th 1865
11	Andrew Webb	Nov 16 th "	Gen Cameron	Spy	" " " " " 9 th "
12	Arthur Bell (Col ^d)	July 10 th 65	"	Disloyalty	" " P ^o Mar ^l Dist Fla " 1 st "
13	W ^o Payne	" 27 th "	Off ^r Guard	Disobedience Orders	" " " " " " 8 th "

Capt S^o U^o J^o C^o P^o Mar^l Dist Fla

No. 2. 15350
March 13/65

Directly that a Report
be furnished of a eton
in Case of Poned
& Bowley

City

Head-Quarters District of Florida,

FOURTH SEPARATE BRIGADE, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, FLA. *March 3rd* 1865.

Capt. James M. Johnson,
Provost Marshal,
District of Florida.

Captain:

The Brig. General Commanding directs that a report be made to these Head Quarters of your action in the case of the Prisoner Powell, taken by Lieut. Roe, at the time Richardson was killed. Also that you forward copy of your authority for releasing the Boy Bradley - captured at the same time & place, for file at these Head Quarters.

Very Respectfully,

Yours for G. C.
Thomas J. Poinsett,
Lieut. and A. A. S.

No 3535A c

March 21 1875

Requesting that a search
be made for the
Papers in the Chancery
Case of Moody & Scott

C. H.

No 2000.

Jacksonville - Florida

March 21st 1865

The Marshal will proceed forthwith to the office of Records for Duval County, being also the office of the clerk of the Circuit Court in said County for the Eastern District of Florida, taking with him Aaron W Da Costa late Clerk of the said Court, & diligently search for the original papers and documents in the case of Parson Moody vs. Joseph W Scott & Mrs. D Pyles in Chancery; and make report to their Head Quarter if said papers or any of them are on file there -

Signed

W. H. P.

W. H. P.
B. G.

No 2, D. W. W.

March 22nd 1850

Directly that J. M. Price
is required to furnish
certain records in
the case of Moody
& Scott

Or to

Head-Quarters District of Florida,

FOURTH SEPARATE BRIGADE, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, FLA., *Mar 21*..... 1865.

Capt. ~~John~~ Johnson
H. D. P. M.
~~A. A. A. G. G.~~

Please address a note
to John W. Rice, requiring him to account
for certain papers in the care of "Hott's
Mill", which papers were, for a time,
in his custody, and cannot, now, be
found.

Res. Y. M.
E. P. Scarborough
B. G.

15352
March 33/65

Johnson J. W. Captain
In March

Requests that certain certain
Prisoners of War in the
Pro Guard House be released
and allowed to return
to their homes

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,

4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. *March 23rd 1865*

Respectfully returned

Approved:

By order of

Brig Genl C. S. Gammie

Henry Dixon
Capt 1420
A. A. G.

Office Fort Maud Dist #116
March 23rd / 65

Captain Henry Petton

A. D. C.

Captain

I have the honor to request
that the following Civilian Prisoners confined in the
Fort Guard House be released and allowed to return
to their homes. There is no evidence that will warrant
their longer confinement. To wit: D. M. Gardner
Abner Winkate J. W. Winkate James Henry A. Guthrie
and James Turner.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedient Servant

J. M. Johnson
Capt. U.S. Army Fort Maud Dist #116

15253 D.F.
~~15253~~
Lacrosseville Fla.

Mar. 17. 1865.

Capt. Johnson
Proc. M. D. F.
is authorized
to settle the
matter in question
between Mr. A
No. & Mrs.
Hutchins. It
is my opinion
that Mr. A
is entitled to
something between
\$3000 & \$5000, but
Capt. Johnson
will be guided

by the evidence
adduced in the
case.

J. P. Manning

J. P.

Aug.

Memorandum

Differences seem to exist between Mrs. Sarah Hutchins & Mr. Isaac A. Nove as partners in Merchandising -

It seems that they commenced as partners on the 8th of Aug. under an agreement that Mr. Nove should furnish goods, & she should furnish the premises & the building to trade in in this place Jacksonville - That he should have $\frac{2}{3}$ & she $\frac{1}{3}$ of the profits - At the time of commencement it seems that he had on hand \$4000 worth of goods & stipulated to furnish from 6 to \$20000 worth more - That they were to have a settlement at the expiration of every six months - That ^{they} have had one settlement, which as I suppose was for the first six months -

It seems further that during the past winter Mrs. Nove brought up to Hilton Head a cargo of goods destined for the establishment here - That Mrs. Hutchins who had the promise to trade with them to clear the goods in her name - That Mrs. Nove represented the amt^t as \$10,000. while the real amt^t was over \$21,000. That this fact being discovered here, the store was closed by the Treasury Dept. for an infraction of the revenue regulations & was kept closed for some four weeks, or more, during

which time of course no trading could be done - That a fine was finally imposed upon Mr. Noo for this offence, & it was further ordered that the business should cease altogether on the first of May next - The closing of the Store, for several weeks prevented sales & was of course a damage to the concern - If it shall be closed on the first of May, there will be a still greater loss, for then, agreement was to continue in business for one year which will not expire before the 8th of August next - The first of May comes three months & 8 days before the 8th of Aug.

It seems further that the profits on the goods are about one hundred per cent - Mr. Geo. Wilson, who is in charge now by order of the Adjutant, or some Military Authority here, says that they are ordered to mark the goods one hundred per cent above the invoice price - though, they probably as I suppose will not average that -

Should the business continue to the end of the year there would be no difficulty in determining the profits - subject however to an allowance for the interruption of business by the closing of the Store four months or so in the mean while -

Perhaps both parties are desirous to close the business now - and the question is what sum is Mrs. Hutchins under the circumstances entitled to? This cannot be demonstrated mathematically. If as she says, the business was interrupted for

Several weeks through the fault of Mr. Noe, & is finally to be closed more than three months sooner than the time stipulated for in consequence of his delinquency, she ought not to lose by it but ought to find, just what she would have been entitled to had the business gone on without interruption - What that sum would have been we can only conjecture - One third of the profits on \$25000 worth of goods ~~at~~ at a profit of one hundred per cent, any one can arrive at - But, would the goods have been all sold? & if sold would 100 per cent have been the profit? Probably not - If they would, her share would be about \$8000 - Without being able to say what would have been the profits with certainty, we are left to probabilities, & the whole question it seems to me must be determined by them - Mrs. Hutchins claims that under the circumstances Mr. Noe ought to give her \$5000 - Perhaps so - but as her counsel I cannot say that I am satisfied that such would have been her share had the business continued without interruption - Of course it must be left to the judicial authorities to decide when the parties cannot agree - I should think however that \$4000, or not less than \$3500 would be more a fair estimate of probable profits - I mean her share -

Very Respectfully Submitted
S. J. Purdy

Spicavit —
=

George C. Wilson —



United States of America
State of Florida - Duval County
City of Jacksonville

Personally appeared before me
George S. Wilson who being duly sworn says - that he is now &
has for some time past been engaged under Authority of the Provost
Marshal at this port in selling out the Stock of Merchandise in
the Store house Occupied before the War by Mr. Brennan [since deceased],
on behalf Mr. Isaac A. Noe, & Mrs. Sarah Hutchins. That John G. Gilleland
is also in the Store attending to the sales, jointly with this Depoant, &
that he was also appointed by the Provost Marshal - that they were
both appointed on the 25th day of December 1864 - but that Mr. Gilleland
was already in the said Store engaged as clerk, & brought there from
New York by Mr. Noe, before the said appointment by the Provost
Marshal - That both he [Depoant] & Mr. Gilleland took an ope of
the Stock in December aforesaid; That they are familiar with the
business in which they have been engaged, & with the names of the
said Goods & Merchandize, & with the profits charged, & generally
made upon the said Goods &c. That they are also both well
acquainted with the terms of the Copartnership existing between the
said Isaac A. Noe & the said Sarah Hutchins, & by which the

Said Noe is entitled to ~~two thirds~~ the profits & Mrs. Hutchins to one third the profits - That they are also both well acquainted with the Subject Matter of their differences, arising out of the said Copartnership -

This Deposition further says, that having given the matter considerable attention, and being called on to state what sum if any in his judgment Mrs. Hutchins is entitled to from Mr. Noe, he says that ~~in~~ his judgment Four thousand ^{dollars} or thereabouts is the amount to which she is fairly entitled - and he further says, that in a conversation & discussion which he had with the said Mr. Gilleland within the past week upon the Subject, he Mr. Gilleland expressed it as his opinion that Mrs. Hutchins was entitled to as much as Four thousand dollars -

Sworn to & Subscribed before
me this 20th day of March A.D. 1865

George S. Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this twentieth day of March eighteen
hundred and sixty five -

J. M. Bardwell
Judge Advocate Dist. Fla.

Statement of A/c Cash Sold

Cash Sales	228400	321625
Credit Do	105745	156597
	333545	488212
Damages on Stocks by Water &c	17213	<div style="border-top: 1px solid black; border-bottom: 1px solid black;">3335.45</div> 1546.67 Profit

Expenses A/c	4260.20	
Deduct Profits	1546.67	
	2713.53	
Add Damages	17213	
	22856.53	
	add a/c	962.22
Stock on Hand	17847.68	487.49
Sales up to date	3335.45	1145.71
	21183.13	
Original Stock		

8 9 2 3 8 4
1 5 4 4 7 7

3 / 10,470,61 | 349021
9
14
12
270
270
0
440

10,4708

3336-45-
778 88
 4108 83

488222
3885-45-
 15-46.77
77838

88
 90

3336-45-

17848
8922.50
 15-4677

10110470/27
 3490
 800

2690

Pensacola. 15354
March 24th 1863
Shuttleworth Col. U.S.
Provost Marshal

Acknowledges receipt of Com-
munications from Prov. Mar., D.W. Fla.;
States that certain men cannot
be found ^{by him} in the Navy Yard - but
suggests that persons be sent to
identify them - He will send one
of his Corporals to search for
them.

15354

Mem.

Offic. Pro. Mar. D. W. Fla.,
Mch. 24th 1865

The 1st Fla. Cav., to which the
men mentioned are claimed to
belong - being unable to furnish
any one able to identify these men,
no one was sent as suggested by
Col. Shuttleworth.

H. K. Scott
Cap. Pro. Mar.

Marine Barracks
Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla
24th March 1865

Captain,

Four two letters of this morning date have been received

I have taken charge of Geo Mcarty and shall return him to his ship tomorrow.

In reference to the deserters mentioned in your other letter I have inquired of the Clerk of the Yard, and find that a man named W. D. Gardner, was discharged from the Navy Yard last month, and the names of the other two Dow and Moses cannot be found on the Books, still they may be employed under other names, and, if you can send me some person to identify their persons, I will send some of my Corporals through the Navy Yard to search for them

I am, very resp'y
Yours Obit Servant
W. D. Shuttleworth
Col & Pro. Marshal

Capt.
A. K. Southwick
Pro Marshal Dist of W. Florida

15355

March 13th 65

Seboth, Genl.
Comd'g Dist by J. M. Keightley
S. I. + A. H. A. Genl.

Requests that a report
be made in regard to
Hawker, Pratt & Co.

Leitch

(200)

Headquarters District of West Florida,

Panama,

March 13th 1865.

Captain Geo H Raymond
District Provost Marshal
Captains,

The General wishes you to
make a report in regard to Hawster
Patt & Co whose goods were seized
and placed under guard some time
ago, give all the circumstances in
the matter.

Very Respectfully
Your obedient
servant
W. H. Taylor
V. L. H. Army

15356
108 15356

Baltimore March 7 1865

Wheeler Wm No

Major & actg. Pro. Mar.

Forwards report of Capt. Wm R. Jones Chief of Patrol. in refer-
to the two young men, arrested
this morning.

Requests that Sung Palmer
be called upon for a report
in the case.

True Enclosure

2 Copies George

15356

Recd mid dept march 20 1865

90 No. 9 Office
Maj. Capt & A. C.
Baltimore March 1845

Parson

Misses George

Disloyalty

Box 17th 1865 Vol 1

Baltimore March 19th 1865

Vaughan Edwin

Capt E. A. Pro. Mar.

Request to be informed if the
Misses George have
been released, and if so on
what conditions.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md., Mar. 20th 1865.

Respectfully returned to Capt. E. Vaughan
Ask to Pro. Mar. 8th A.C., whose at-
tention is invited to the accom-
panying papers, for file in office
of Pro. Marshal, by which it will
be observed that the Misses
George signed the parole in the
presence of Capt. Jones, 9th Pa.
Vols., and were released from jail.

By command of
Bvt. Brig. Gen. Morris

Wm. M. Lawrence

a. a. g.

Received Dept March 20th 1865.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 19th 1865

St Col Saml O. Lawrence

a. a. p.

Col.

I have the honor to request
information regarding the 3 Misses Georges. Have
they been released, if so, on what conditions,

Respectly

Your most Obedt Servt
Edwin Paughess
Capt & act Prov Marshal.

Office Provost Marshal,

Baltimore, 186

PAROLE OF HONOR

GIVEN BY

M. J. ... 8th 1864

Head-Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore. March 14 1865.

PAROLE OF HONOR.

I, *Grace George* 262. North Howard St. hereby give my Parole of Honor, that I will demean myself in every respect as a true and loyal citizen of the United States, neither doing myself, nor aiding, abetting or countenancing in others any act or speech injurious or prejudicial to the good of these United States, or to the Government thereof, or to the preservation of the Union, nor speaking or acting contemptuously of, or respecting the same. I furthermore solemnly promise not to attempt to go into any of the States now in Rebellion, or to correspond either by word, letter or sign, with any person in such States, or have any other correspond for me with any such person, unless under the proper Military supervision and approval.

All this I promise without any mental reservation or evasion whatever, and of my own free will and accord. I further promise not to make any demonstration of feeling nor will I present any gift or token to any Rebel while en-route through this City, or under any other circumstances.

WITNESS:

W. R. Jones
Capt Comd'g Patrol Guard and Provost Marshal.

Grace George
John George

Smithsonian Institution 108^m 1865 vol 2

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 17th 1865

Lieut Col Saml D. Lawrence
A. S. G.

Col,

I have the honor to forward enclosed report of Capt Wm R. Jones, Chief of Patrols in reference to the two young women arrested this morning. It appears from the report that this case was rather an aggravating one.

I have the honor to request that Surgeon Palmer be called upon for a report on the case.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

W. H. Siegel.
Major & Acting Provost Marshal

SS. W. 108^m 1865 vol 2



Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 17th 1865

Maj. H. H. Sigel

Act. Brig. Gen. S. A.

Sir

I have the honor to report that while posting guard at Bolton depot for the reception of rebel prisoners I noticed two (2) women standing close to the train apparently in conversation with prisoners. I ordered the guards to attend to these persons & if they found them violating existing orders of this Dept. to arrest them. On the guards arriving at the car Surgeon A. Palma ordered the arrest of the women. Surgeon Palma states that they were not only holding intercourse, but had thrown in articles to prisoners. Surgeon Palma will make a statement -

of the facts of his case

Wm. Kelly
Genl. of Army

W. R. Jones

Capt. of Army

MS. A. 10. 3. 1. 5. 6. 5. 2



With S^{rs} W^m 188^m 1865^m vol 2

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 14th 1865

St Col Saml B. Lawrence

A. A. G.

Col.

I have the honor to inform you that the Mises Georges refused to subscribe to the parole you ordered, a copy of which I enclose. Upon which I again consigned them to City Jail. I also enclose Surge Palmer Report just received.

Respy

Your most obedt Servt
Edwin Vaughan

Capt & Asst Prov Marshal

The Major left for home a short time since he not feeling well.

From S^o 25^m 108^m 1865 art 2

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 17th 1865

My Dear Colonel.

I have the honor to call your attention to the report of Capt Jones, in reference to the cases of Miss Grace & Jane George. Dr. Palmer, should also be seen & if they have committed an aggravated act. I would hold them several days.

Mr. McFilton was here to see me about them & I told him, that the trouble was, that such men as he, holding Govt offices, was the cause of much of this trouble because, they were the first, always to speak in their behalf when in trouble. He left me, angry, & said he would see Genl Morris. So be prepared for his coming. I go home to go to bed under the Doctors order, I am quite sick. Capt Vaughan will receive your orders & execute promptly.

Yours truly & sincerely
W. H. Siegel

Lieut J. B. Lawrence

Wm. H. H. 108^m 1865 2402

Human
subject to the
paper rolls
case.

J. H. C.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, March 17th 1865

Lieut Col Jam. J. Lawrence
A. A. Genl

Colonel.

I have the honor to inform
you that Miss Grace & Jane George, have been arrested
by Capt W. R. Jones Chief of Patrols, for expression of
Sympathy for Rebel Prisoners passing through the
City and I have sent them to the City Jail.
I am Sir.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient servant

H. M. Wiegand.
Acting Provost Marshal

1000 10.8 11 5 11 2

Office Provost Marshal,

Baltimore, 186

PAROLE OF HONOR

GIVEN BY

Head-Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 17th 1865

PAROLE OF HONOR.

I, ^{Grace George} ~~Grace George~~ ⁺ Jane George, 262 North Howard St. hereby give my Parole of Honor, that I will demean myself in every respect as a true and loyal citizen of the United States, neither doing myself, nor aiding, abetting or countenancing in others any act or speech injurious or prejudicial to the good of these United States, or to the Government thereof, or to the preservation of the Union, nor speaking or acting contemptuously of, or respecting the same. I furthermore solemnly promise not to attempt to go into any of the States now in Rebellion, or to correspond either by word, letter or sign, with any person in such States, or have any other correspondent for me with any such person, unless under the proper Military supervision and approval.

All this I promise without any mental reservation or evasion whatever, and of my own free will and accord. I further promise not to make any demonstration of feeling, nor will I present any gift or token to any Rebel while in route through this city or under any other circumstances.

Andrew Thompson

Chief Clerk

and Provost Marshal.

Office

Grace George
Jane George

Medical Director's Office, Middle Dept. 3th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md. ... March, 17th 1864.

Major

I have the honor to inform you that on the arrival of the train with 500 rebel prisoners at Bolton station at 12 M to-day, two young women dressed in black, names unknown succeeded in eluding the vigilance of the guard and held communication with the prisoners. One of the women threw a package covered with a pocket handkerchief among the prisoners; what the package contained I am unable to state as it could not be procured, I procured the handkerchief and turned it over to Capt Jones commanding the guard.

The route taken by these women

to pass the papers and have communication with the prisoners furnished evidence that they had knowledge of the existence of orders prohibiting such communications, and that they intended to give aid and comfort to rebels in defiance of military authority, and at once ordered their arrest in accordance with Special Order No 48 Ex 2nd Head-Quarters Middle Dept 8th A.C. Feb. 24th 1865

I am Sir

Major Wm H. Hazel
a. S. Provost Marshal
8th A.C.

Yours Obedt Servant
Henry Palmer
Surgeon USA

a. S. Provost Marshal 8th A.C.

N^o 26 2^o 7^o 108^m 1865 25

1865-1866

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 10th 1865.

St Col Saml B Lawrence

A. A. G.

Colonel

I have the honor to forward the following report in the case of Miles Grace & James George arrested yesterday & now confined in the City Jail, on charge of openly sympathizing with Rebel Prisoners while en route through this City for Exchange, In obedience to your order I brought them from the jail to this office & offered them the Parole a copy of which I enclose. The Parole was read to the Ladies by my Clerk & before he had finished reading they exhibited unmistakable signs of unwillingness that he should proceed further. They were then asked to read it themselves which they did, & were asked if they would subscribe to it. Their reply was No we cannot conscientiously sign that Parole.

I then ordered a carriage & returned them to jail, advising you of my actions. About 10 o'clock last night I received another order from you to proceed to the City Jail & again offer them the Parole, telling them I was there by your orders they again firmly declined signing it whereupon I retired.

Respectly

Your most obedt

John Lynch
Adjutant
Capt & Asst Provost Marshal

St. J. Md. Dep't of A.

Baltimore Md. Mch. 17 '65.

Lawrence Sant B.
a. a. g.

Directs that Miss Grace and
Jane George be released from
confinement in city jail & go
to their homes on signing an agreement
not to manifest sympathy with
Rebel prisoners or Rebellion against
the U.S. Gov't. hereafter

attended to Mch. 18 '65

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, March 17th 1865

Major W. H. Meigs

Asst. Prov. Mar. 8th Regt.

You are hereby directed to release Miss Grace
and Jane George from confinement in the
City Jail and permit them to return to their homes,
upon their signing an agreement not ^{to} manifest
their ~~open~~ sympathy with rebel prisoners or rebellion
against the U.S. Government, hereafter -

By Command of

Bot. Brig. Genl. Morris

Saml B. Lawrence

Asst. Adj. Genl.

To Mr. G. Office 15357

M. & S. Dept. S. A. C.

Baltimore March 13th 1866

Prisoner

1/21st

City

Head-Quarters, Middle Department.

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md. ^{March 14} 1865.

Respectfully returned to

^{Genl} ~~Genl~~ Maj Geo E. Howard

Judge Advocate Genl Court Mar-
shal for information.

Please return these papers.

By Command of
Bvt. Brig. Genl Morris

Saml. R. Lawrence
A. G. J.

EMV.

Head-Quarters 7th Sept

Baltimore March 15/65

Respectfully returned to Maj.

Thayer, Asst. Post Master &c.

who need release Civil & Baker

upon their giving Substantive

Security on bond in the sum of

\$2000 each, to appear

over

S.S. Wm. 1865

Paternal March 13th 1865

Miegel Wm. Ho
Wm. E. Actg. Pro. Mar.

Reports that the negro Fred
Miller, witness in the case
against Wm. G. Baker
has disappeared, & nothing
can be heard of him.

Suggests that they be released
on giving bonds of \$2,000, each
to appear whenever required.

Respectfully returned -

E. E. Head
Capt. 11th Infy.

Judge Advocate

It is impossible to convict either
of these men in the absence
of Miller, who is the sole wit-
ness against them -

E. E. Head
Capt. 11th Infy.

Judge Advocate

Rec'd in (W. O.) Mar 15/5
Rec'd in Dept. March 13th 1865.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 13th 1865

Lieut Col Saml. P. Lawrence
O. A. C.

Colonel.

Have the honor to report that the Negro Fred Miller witness in the case against Priest & Baker has disappeared, & nothing can be heard of him.

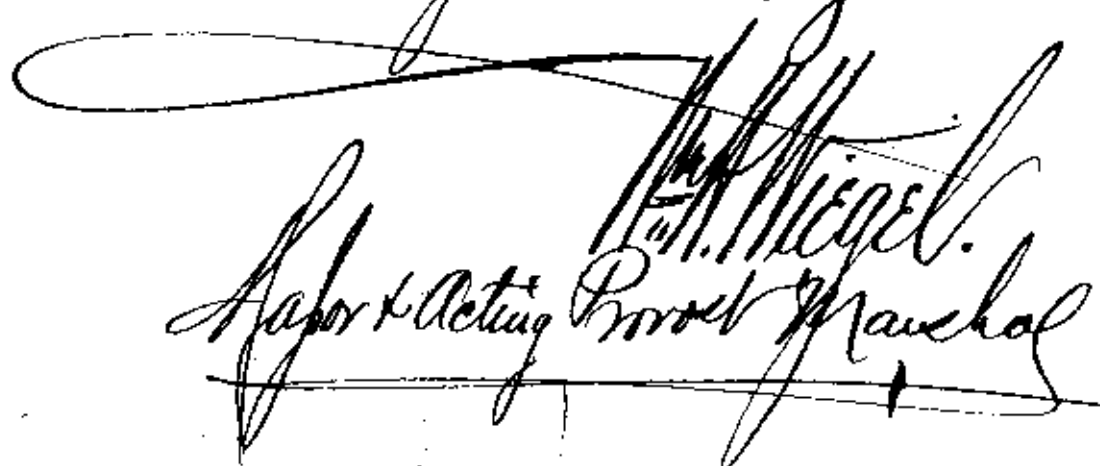
These parties have been before the Commission & their cases continued (as I understand) until the witness can be produced.

I therefore suggest that they be released on giving substantial bond, in the sum of \$2,000 each to appear, whenever required at this office.

Have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant


W. H. Siegel.
Major & Acting Provost Marshal

E. 49 (O.E.) 1865

15358

Office A. A. P. M. Great
Albany, Mar. 10, 1865

Respectfully referred
to Lt. Geo. Knox Actg P.M.
16th Dist. N.Y. for full
investigation and
report. These pa-
pers to be return-
ed. *cts*

Frank P. Muhlberg
Capt. 13th U.S. Infy
Camp Michgo of office

L. B. B. B. a a o m b a

E. 49. (D. E.) 1865.

Recd. (H. 200. D. E.) Feb. 8th 1865.

State of New York
Chautau County ss. George Doud of Plattsburgh being duly sworn says that he resides in Plattsburgh in said County that on the second day of March One thousand Eight Hundred and sixty five he saw Mr Josiah Heaton who is now on the recruiting Service in Plattsburgh and a young man by the name of Edward Ross together in said Village of Plattsburgh & that said Ross said he wanted to enlist and go with said Heaton to be put into the United States Service and agreed so to do that at the same time two young men by the names of Frederick Montville and Peter Latour were present & heard what the said Edward Ross said. That said Montville & Latour at the same time took hold of said Edward Ross and forced him away and prevented him from enlisting that said Montville and Latour used abusive and insulting language towards Mr Heaton for and on account of said Heaton remonstrating with them in the course they had taken, & told them if they did not desist they would be in front Lafayette to which they made no reply but challenged him (Heaton) to fight. and deponent swears
True,

Done before me
March 2 / 1865
W. Desmond
Justice Peace
George Doud



State of New York

Clenton County J B Lyman D Landon being duly sworn says that the second day of March 1865 He saw Frederick Montville and Peter Latour in front of the United States Hotel in Plattsburgh and had knowledge of Edward Ross the young man named in the foregoing affidavits that Montville and Latour are forcing the said Edward Ross away and endeavoring to prevent him Ross from enlisting as deponent truly believes that what the said Montville & Latour are forcing the said Ross away the brother of said Ross came up & said the said Edward Ross wanted to enlist and go with Mr Neaton to be put into the service that said Neaton is now in the accounting since war for the United States & holds an office in Plattsburgh for the purpose of enlisting men - that said Neaton requested the said Montville & Latour to let the said Ross alone but they Montville & Latour refused so to do & still persist in forcing the young man Ross away and did force him away and prevented his enlisting that the brother of said Ross a former to above is now a soldier in the United States Army and that against the known name of the said brother of Ross the said Montville & Latour forced him away and would not allow him to enlist and deponent further says not,

Sworn to before me
 March 2, 1865
 W. S. Diamond
 J. M. Peace

J B Lyman
 D Landon

State of New York



Clinton County Josiah Eaton being duly sworn says
that he is a resident of Saratoga and is now stopping
in Plattsburgh recruiting for the United States Army
that on the second day of March One Thousand
Eight Hundred & sixty five One George Washburn a
resident of Plattsburgh aforesaid brought a
young man into my office who wanted to
enlist that after some conversation with the
young man I advised to go to the United
States Hotel & remain there until I got ready
to put him in the line His name was Edward
Ross - that after he went to the Hotel Levo
Young by the name of Frederick Montville
and Peter Laton residents of Plattsburgh aforesaid
said came into the Hotel & took hold of said
Ross & forced him away ^{as deponent is informed & believes true.} and prevented him
from enlisting. that after they got said Ross
out of the Hotel this deponent came up to them
and remonstrated with them on the course they
they are pursuing and requested them to let the
young man go. but they disregarded what he said
and used abusive and insulting language and did
bring to force and forced the young man away -
that the said Edward Ross at the same time requested
them to let him go that he wanted to go with deponent
but they paid no attention to him & forced him
away, that said Ross has a brother now in the United
States Service who was also present at the time and
also requested them to let his brother go. but they
also paid no attention to him & forced him away
and did not see him since deponent further saith.

Not
Sworn to before me
March 3. 1865
W. S. Greenough
Justice Peace

Josiah Eaton

State of New York

Clinton County, B. George Washu being duly sworn says that on March 1st 1865 he had engaged a young man to enlist in the United States Service and took him to the office of Josiah Heaton of Knottoga Springs who is now in the recruiting service in Pattsburgh Clinton County and keeps his office in Pattsburgh aforesaid the young man's name was Edward Ross deponent says that he took said Edward Ross to the office of said Heaton and left him (Ross) in charge of Mr Heaton that afterwards Mr Heaton told said Ross to go to the United States Hotel and remain there until he (Heaton) got ready to take him ^{in the service} in, and that he would pay his bill.

That about two o'clock in the afternoon two men by the names of Frederick Montville and Peter Latour forced and caused the said Ross to leave and prevented him Ross from enlisting though the said Ross wanted to enlist & said he would go with the said Heaton till the said Montville & Latour forced him away & would not allow him to enlist & deponent for the said Ross

Subscribed before me
March 2. 1865

George Washu

W. Desmond
Justice Peace

State of New York,

CLINTON COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE,

} ss.



I, **HIRAM W. STETSON**, Clerk of the said County of Clinton, and of the Courts of Record thereof, do hereby certify that *W. Desmond* Esq., before whom the foregoing Affidavits were made, and who has thereto signed his name, was at the time of so doing a *Justice of the Peace* in and for said County duly elected or appointed and sworn: that his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit. And further, that I am well acquainted with the hand-writing of the said *Justice* and verily believe his signature thereto to be genuine.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this

7th day of *March* 186*5*

H. W. Stetson CLERK.

E. 49.

(D.E.)

1865

Within an enclosed
copy of Josiah Eaton
in regard to discomage
collected

March 3. / 65

At Dep't of the East

at York, 8 March, 1865,

Respectfully referred to
Lt Col J Townsend, A. A. P.
Maj: Genl, Albany, for
investigation & report.

By com^d of Maj Genl Dix

Chas. O. Joline

Maj & A. D. C.



Plattsburgh, N. Y.

March 14th 1865.

~~CLENDON GEORGE, Jr.,~~

Capt. and Prov. Marshal, 18th Dist.

SYNOPSIS OF CONTENTS.

E. 49. (D.E.) 1865



Probost Marshal's Office,
Sixteenth Congressional District,
STATE OF NEW YORK,

Plattsburgh, March 14th 1865.

16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
Lieut. Col. Fred. Townsend
Act. Asst. Pro. Marshal General
Albany New York

Colonel

After a careful investigation of the within case I have the honor in compliance with enclosed instructions to make the following report:

I Edward How. appeared at this Office on the 2nd day of March 1865, for examination, with a view to enlist. He was rejected by the Surgeon of this Board, as being immature, Deficient Development, and in the opinion of the Surgeon about sixteen years of age.

II Frederic Montville and Peter Salour, are generally known as "Recruiters" or "Brokers" and are engaged in taking men and Boys rejected by the Surgeon here as physically unfit for the service to other parts of the State and I am informed they sell them to the Brokers of other Districts.

over

111 Josiah Eaton is a Govt. Contractor and
in company with Mr. Merritt furnishes
the Rations for the Soldiers at this Post.
He has no authority to recruit has never
offered a Recruit or Substitute at this Office
but like Montville and Saton is engaged
in taking men and Boys to other parts of
the State!

In conclusion I would say that I
sent for Eaton, Montville and Saton and after
an examination separate and apart from
each other I learn this controversy over the
Boy Edward Ross took place after he had
been examined and rejected at this Office and
they knew such to be the fact. I asked said
Eaton for his authority to recruit said he did
not have any written authority but that
Col. Townsend, Asst. Pro Mar. General told him
he might Recruit in any part of the State.
I have reason to believe he has taken some
men to Concord, New Hampshire. His wife
says he has but it is a difficult matter to
get positive proof. I have no language
with which to express my contempt for this
class of men and I would earnestly
recommend that the Govt. Contract between
the United States and said Eaton be revoked.

would that I may be authorized to send
all the men here engaged in this kind
of business to General Dix to be dealt
with according to the nature of their offense.

I am Coloud. Very Respectfully

Your most Obedt. Servant

James
1st Lieut 7th U.S. Cav
Act. Tro. Mar. 16th Dist. N.Y.

Office A. U. P. M. 4th St
of Evans April 4. 1865.
Respectfully returned
with reference to the ac-
companying Report of
Sient. Knox Actg. I. M. 16th
Dist. This man Eaton has
never had any authority
from me whatever to "re-
cruit" anywhere. He came
to my Office on the 28th of
Jan'y 1865 at the time he sub-
mitted the case of Nathl
W. Feebles which was for-
warded to Dep. Keedger
for instructions Mar. 5th 1865
and desired to be autho-
rized to act as a Recruiting
Agent and was inform-
ed as has been the
habitual practice of
the office to inform
making inquiries on
the subject that the
old system of "Recruiting
Agents" had been abolished
that there was no objection
however to any citizen -
and the more the better -
taking recruits to any Post
(over)

Post Marshal who if the men
were acceptable on the ex-
amination of the Surgeon
of the Board would both
enlist and muster them
into the service. The fact
that Eaton was the Contractor
or for Subsistence at Platts-
burgh did not enter my
mind indeed I did not
remember whether he was
or was not the contractor
until the receipt of St. Kays
report when I examined
into the case and found
that he had been supplying
the recruits at Plattsburg
under a contract which
had not yet approved.
I know nothing about the
contractors personally the
whole business of contract-
ing is arranged at the Head-
qrs of the P. M. on adver-
tisement and the contract
submitted to this office
by mail for approval
which is in form and at
the lowest bid, and that
(over)

bid not exorbitant
I approve, without know-
ing or knowing any-
thing of the Contractor
In the matter of this
contract the case
stands thus. It seems
the late Pro. Mar. of the
Dist. Capt. Cleudon on
writing to the Company
Genl. without passing
his communication
thro' this office was
directed by him with-
out the knowledge of
this office, to advertise
for proposals for sub-
sistence at his Head-
qrs which he did and
forwarded direct to
the Comey Genl. the
bids received. The Com-
missionary Genl. then di-
rected Capt. Cleudon
without transmitting
the instructions thro'
this office, to enter us
to a contract with
the man Eaton who
was the lowest bid-
der. Capt. Cleudon
pursuant to these
instructions entered
into such contract
(over)

and then forwarded
the same on the 22^d
of Feby 1865, thro' this
office for approval
to the Comy Genl. in
triplicate with the
correspondence in the
case authorizing him
to enter into the con-
tract. On examining
the papers accoun-
taining the copies
of the contract I dis-
covered that the com-
munication of the
Comy Genl. was not
certified to as being an
official copy and there-
fore sent the papers
back to the Pro. Mas.
of the Dist for the
deficient certificate
and the papers were
again received
at this office on the
2^d of March, since
which time they with
other similar pa-
pers have been await-
ing my examination
which the pressure
of an overwhelming
business incident on

to the Drafting in the Dis-
tricts of my Division
has until this morn-
ent prevented, from
what appears by the
Report of Supt. Knox
Actg P.M. 16th Dist I should
not approve this con-
tract, but sent the same
on to the Comy Genl
with a copy of Lt. Knox
Report, ^{of the papers}
in this case and of
this communication.

Wm. M. Morshead

Lt. Col. 9th U.S. Infy
A.A. P.M. Genl

C. H. G. (D.E.) 1865
file -

Wm. P. M. M. M. M. M.

S. 119. ¹⁵³⁵⁹ (L. E.) 1865

New York City
March 3^d 1865

Sedgwick John
Special Judge Adv.

States that there is not
sufficient evidence against
Stone, or Ennas + Rahming
to convict them.

etc

Recd. Ad. Ins. D. E. / Mar. 4th 1865

Example -

98 Broadway. N. Y.

March 3. 1868.

General.

Many weeks since I looked carefully over the case of Stone and of Enas & Rahming, sent to me, for trial before the Military Commission of which Col Stevens is President. The evidence is insufficient, in both cases for a conviction. In my judgment, such cases, should not be tried, unless there exists legal evidence, prima facie, sufficient to convict. I do not express any opinion or belief, that any

Major General Dix
J. J.

of the parties named is in fact
innocent of the offence charged.
I speak merely of the legal
evidence. In my judgment
it is not best to have the
cases presented to a court,
only for the end of securing
formally a decision of acquittal.

Yours Respectfully
Jno Sedgwick
Special Judge
advocate for

Kennedy, Robert E,

RB 109

15360

Two or More Name Papers
GENERAL NOTATIONS

Amos Provoost Marshall

BOOK MARKS.

NO. OF CARDS.

Indianapolis Conspiracy

NA Box 44

802

Fort Lafayette. Mich. 17
B. 230. (L. 15360) 1885.

Becke. Martin
City L^t Col. Com^d

Encloses a request
from RS^t C. Kennedy
that Mess^r Allison
and Milbrennan
may be permitted
to visit him.

one enclosure

Granted 19th

Rec'd Hqs. Fort S. E. Sept 10

Major Gen Lafayette R. of N. Harbor
March 17th 1865.

Colonel G. V. Van Buren

Assistant Adjutant General

Sir,

I respectfully forward this enclosed
note from Robert C. Kennedy, and
would ~~be~~ be glad to receive information
as to the time when he is to be sent
to Governors Island in order that a
short time before he goes - Messrs
Allison and Mulrenan ~~might~~ be
permitted to see him, should the
Headquarters have no objection to
such an interview.

Very respectfully, Sir,

Your obedient servant

Martin Burke

Lieut Col. U. S. Army

Commanding.

15361

Fort Lafayette. N Y #
February 6th 1865-

Burke I O

Case E R

Released upon
taking the oath
by order of the President
and Secy of War

B. 77. A. E. 1865.

Recd. Hd. Bro. A. E. Feb. 7. 1865.

Head Quarters Fort Lafayette N.Y. No.
February 6th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to report that I have released
this day J. D. Burke a Prisoner of War at this Post
upon his taking the oath of Allegiance by order of the
President of U.S. also E. R. Pease (Civilian) a Prisoner
at this Post upon his taking the oath of Allegiance by order
of the Secretary of War

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Martin Burke
Lt. Col. U.S. Army
Commanding

Col G. S. Van Buren A.A.G.
Head Quarters Department of the East
New York City

D. H. G. Office
Mich. Dept. S. A. C.
Baltimore March 1865

Prisoner ^{City}
Richard Jones

15362

Refugees from
the South.

88th Vol 16th 1865

F.O.P. 1365

Head-Quarters, Middle Department.

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md., March 16th 1865.

Respectfully returned to Depnt Stead

Gro. with information that the within named prisoners Reported at this office the 15th of this month as Refugees and took the oath of allegiance giving bond of \$2000 each for its strict maintenance, they were subsequently arrested for re-examination arising from the fact that they were associated with J. H. Brooks now in custody on charge of being in the Dept without authority & whose papers were sent to Stead Gro. yesterday. They were released today.

Edwin Vaughan

Capt & Asst. Prov. Mar.

W. J. [unclear]

Rec. Min. Dep't. Mar 20/6.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, March 18th 1864

Major W. H. Wiegand
A. P. No. 8th A. C.

Major

I am directed by the General
Commanding, to request you to forward to these Wds.
Drs. all the information you have in relation to
Richard Jones and Riley. Political Prisoners who passed
through here as Refugees and were subsequently arrested.
If you can assist

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. R. Lawrence

Asst. Surg. Genl.

B. C. (Wm. M. G. P.) N. E. 165

Post of New York 5363
Mar 24 1865

Chas. H. D.
Hunt L. J.
Deane J. J.

and to J. J. J.

Report detentions of passengers
of City of Manchester
for, by reason of their
having no passport viz:
Mr. Rouse. Mr. Flood
Mr. Baker. Mr. Mahan.
Mr. Egl. Mrs. L. L.
Mrs. Williams.

Recd (to the Mayor's office)
March 30 1865

Port of New York June 29, 1862
Brig Gen Hunt

Sir:

In conformity
with the order of the Sec of the
Treasury, we have to report
that the following persons are
detained on board the Steam City of
New York, from Liverpool, now
lying at anchor, by reason
of having no papers as required.

Mr. Rouse	Mr. Mahon
Mr. Flood	Mr. Seal
Mr. Barnes	Mrs. Beecher
Mrs. Williams	

Respectfully

Wm. Schure

L. J. Kint

J. J. Drane

Examiners of Passports and
Aids to Surveyors

15364

See 8th Army Corps

Baltimore, Md.

15365

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15366

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15367

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15368

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15369

See 8th Army Corps.
Baltimore, Md.

15370

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15371

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15372 .

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15373

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15374

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15375

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15375 $\frac{1}{2}$

See 8th Army Corps.
Baltimore, Md.

Report of
Oaths & Bonds
taken
in the month of
March 1865.
Hannibal, Mo.
Ct.

List of Oaths and Bonds taken from 1st day of March to 31st day March 1863

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	Date RANK.	Residence REGIMENT.	CO.	Names of Sectionals WHEN CAPTURED.	Oath or Bond WHEN CAPTURED.		REMARKS.
1	Gryan James A	March 9 th	Memore County Mo		None	Oath		No Bond
2	Smith Conrad	Mar 29 th 63	Pike County Mo		None	Oath		No Bond
3	Watson John	March 23 rd 63	Chariton Co Mo		None	Oath	<p><i>See above</i></p> <p><i>1st Lt Kansas Cav</i></p> <p><i>and Capt Prov, Mar</i></p>	No Bonds

15377 Cito
15377

Cincinnati O, 24th March 1865

Wm 36 C.O. 1865
John P. Healy

State that the bearer is
an officer who has a
Warrant for the arrest of
Brown ^{and} Horton -
requests that they be
released to appear
in Court.

Recd. Wm 25th March 1865

Write March 24th / 1865 -

Capt. Chas H Booth

My Dear Sir -

The bearer is
an officer who has a warrant for the
arrest of Browne + Morton, You will
please give him an order of release in order
that they can be had in Court in the morning

Very Respectfully, Yours &c

John C. Hoag

H. P. [unclear] Dept. of
Cincinnati, 23rd March, 1865

No. 120 Co. 1865

Warren Department
Major General Hooker, Comd'g,
Ky.

W. B. Lawrence, Col.

Directs that Misses
Maggie Walsh and
Miss Etta Walsh, be
granted an interview
with their Father
Chas. Walsh, confined
at McLean Hospital,

W. B. Lawrence, 23rd March 1865

Head Quarters Western Dept,
Cincinnati, O., March 3^d 1865,

Brig. Genl. Willist,
Commanding Post,
Cincinnati, O.

General:

In Major General Canby,
desires that Miss Maggie Walsh, and Miss
Letitia Walsh, be ^{granted} an interview with
their father Charles Walsh confined at
Western Barracks in the presence of
a commissioned officer.

I am General
Very respectfully
Your obt. Servant
C. H. Potter
Assistant Surgeon Genl

4879

H. D. North, Dept. of
Cincinnati, O., 15th Mar. 1865

No. 125 - C. O., 1865

Northwest Dept. of
Maj. General Hooker's Army
34

E. H. Potter A. A. S.

Direct that Mr.
Woodward and Miss
Lawford be granted
an interview with
Prisoner William
confined at McLean
Penitentiary.

Recd. P. O. No. March 1865

Head Quarters Western Department

Cincinnati, O. March 13th 1865

Brig. Genl. Attilich

Comdg. Cincinnati, Ohio,

General,

The Major General
comdg. directs that Mrs. Woodward and Miss
Concord be granted an interview for
10 minutes, in the presence of an officer,
with Prisoner Williams, McLean Barracks
Cincinnati, Ohio.

I am, General

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient,

C. H. Potter

A. S.

D. H. G. Office 45380

Chief Dept. 8, A. C.

Baltimore March 13th 1865

City

Prisoner

Maras. L. Sinclair

Wm. G. G. 1865

Head-Quarters Middle Military Department,

Baltimore Md., *Aug 6* 1865.

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col. WOOLLEY, Provost Marshal, for file in his office.

By command of MAJ. GEN. HANCOCK.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Soⁿ 116^m 148^m 1865^m vol 2

For McKing. March 30th 1865

Macaulay Paul.

Col. W. Suda. Comd'g.

Returns telegram from Sec. War.
forwarded from their Hd. Qrs. - in regard
to the release of prisoners. Marcus
L. Sinclair and Wm. C. Groves,
Calling attention to endorsement of
Comdy. of Pris. Who states that
these men were arrested in the
Shenandoah Valley &c. by order
of Maj. Gen. Sheidan Aug 20th 64.
that no charges, or order releasing
them has been recd. at his office.

One Enclosure,

File
in case of
prisoners

Recd and D. pt. March 30th, 1865.

MS. A. 8. 1. 365

Head Quarters, Maryland
Baltimore March 30/65.

Respectfully referred
to Col. Macaulay for
immediate report.

By command of
Brig. Gen. James
A. M. Cameron
Adj.

Head Quarters, Fort McHenry,
Baltimore, Md.

March 30th 1865.

Respectfully referred to Commissary of
Prisoners for investigation and report.

By command of

Col. Macaulay

Adj. 11th Ind. Army

Adj. 11th Ind. Army

02 9-3

S. B. Vol. 1 Page 262
Office Commissary of Prisoners,
FORT McHENRY, MD.

Mar 30th 1865.

Respectfully returned to
Col. Dan McAuliffe Comdg.

The within named men
were arrested in the Shen-
andoah Valley Va. by order of
Maj Gen. Sheridan Aug
20th 65. - No charges.

There has never been
any order received at
this office during their
release.

File
see file
1/2
Shapshorn of Pris.

Head Quarters, Fort McHenry,
Baltimore, Md.

March 31st 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to Department Head
Quarters, calling attention to endorsement of
Commissary of Prisoners.

Dan McAuliffe
Lieut. Colonel and
Commanding Post.

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

To Mr. Foth

1865

By Telegraph

Washington

1865

To Mr. Morris

This Dept. is informed that
some time ago Gen Sheridan
ordered the release of
a party of G. Snelgar &
Wm. Grover prisoners
at Ft. Mifflin
Please inform me
when these prisoners
were arrested & upon
what grounds they are
detained & if an order
for their release was
given by Gen
Sheridan state when
it has not been
complied with

G. M. Stanton
Secy War

S.M. 1745381 Vol 2

Mar 16, 1865

Chas

General Sheridan, March 16th 1865

I Mr. J. Groves a citizen of Frederick county, Va. hereby certify that I am acquainted with Charles J. Collins, son of Daniel Collins, my neighbour, and to the best of my knowledge he is a respectable young man about seventeen years of age, of respectable parentage, and has never been a soldier in the rebel army, now a prisoner at Fort M. Henry. I also certify that I have been reported arrested and forced a way from my home for my loyalty to the United States, at the advanced age 67 years this fact is well known in Winchester

15382

Mar. 19, 1865

Cal.

Special Order 11th Sub. Dist. of West
Office of Capt. Wm. Joseph
March 19th 1865.

Special Order
No 49 E. 1.

Wm. C. Payne private Co of 400 regt
Proc Regt will take by first train the
prisoners John Padgett & George M. Smith
and turn them over to Maj. D. C. McBray
at Macomb Miss
Who will please acknowledge receipt of the
same

By order of
W. C. Miller
Capt & Co. A. M.

Microfilm 153883 L.S. 6.18.67

M. E. Day M.C.

Maj's cart, L.S.

Send by first train the
following named persons

as witnesses ~~John Howard~~

John Howard

Capt David Pinger King

Gen Taylor Miss Grier

Telegraph to me and I will

give you directions

P. M. 2. 24 A. P. M. L. J. G. M.

MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

No. 1. Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by these Companies Respectively.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for any errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of repeated messages, beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any unrepeated message beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

GEO. T. WILLIAMS, Sup't, Saint Louis, Mo.

CHAS. DAVENPORT, Pres., Cincinnati, O.

To Capt. Walker 186
a. p. m. By Telegraph from Macon 186

Send as witnessed by first
 train John Hawk at S. L. Bowen
 Mrs. B. Stewart Capt. David Ring
 Miss Enno Dyer Miss Ella Taylor
 if you can send them so as to be
 ready on Saturday telegraph me and
 I will send you further directions
 W. M. Kay
 40 St.

MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

No. 1. Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by these Companies Respectively.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. That the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for our errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of repeated messages, beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any *unrepeated message*, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promises as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

GEO. T. WILLIAMS, Sup't, Saint Louis, Mo. *11:20 am* CHAS. DAVENPORT, Pres., Cincinnati, O.

To *Parker & Strong*

March 17 1865

By Telegraph from *Macon 17 1865*

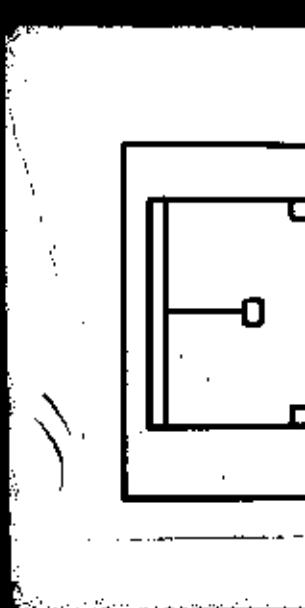
*The time for Sanford Foreland &
M. Demcan & W. R. Boone to leave the
State is Extended ten ¹⁰ days for each
This to Capt. G. H. Walker who will ~~make~~ make
official notice, by order of Brig Gen Fisk
38 D 271 Col *a J. Harding**

MICR

44

R

5



DOCCOPY

185

OLL

4

